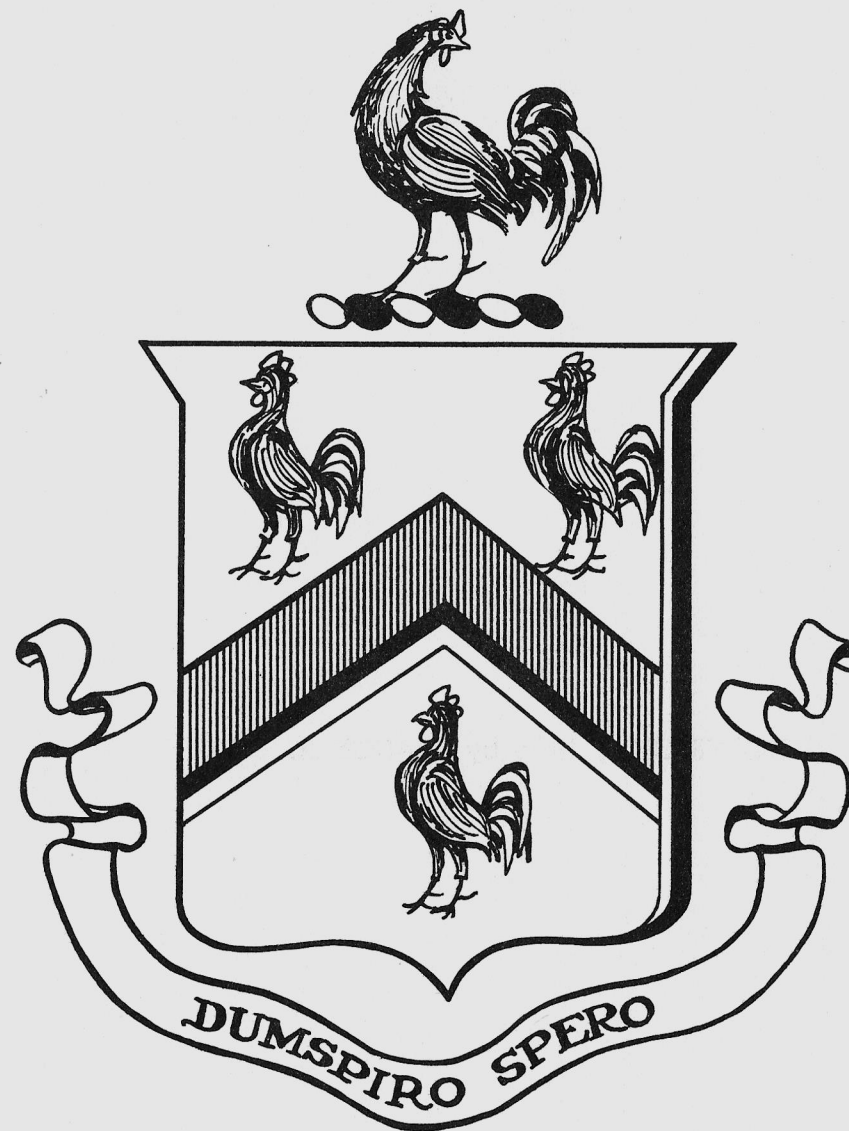


THE MOSES TRIBE - KY.



Moses

A Record of the Moses Tribe (Kentucky)



COPYRIGHT, 1965 by NANCY A. BIRKEY

August 4, 1964

To whom it may concern:

This is to certify that I Richard A. Moses5. son of Joseph (Bud) Moses4. son of Elias Moses 3. son of Joshua Moses2. son of Joshua Moses 1.

Have this day turned over all of my Moses record to my first cousin Nancy Ann Davis Birkey. She has shown a lot of interest in my many years of work and research. I do believe that she will preserve same.

She said that she may have the record printed into a book sometime. If she does it is understood that I, Richard A. Moses, take full responsibility for all the contents of what has been written in the Moses record that is to be printed into a book. And that she, Nancy Ann Davis Birkey, is not to be held liable for any of the contents of the Moses record that I have turned over to her.

Signed Richard A. Moses

Subscribed and Sworn to by Richard A. Moses.
This the 4th day of August, 1964

Beulah Lamb Notary Public
My Commission expires Sept. 25, 1965

MOSES

Because many people cannot trace their ancestors any further back than their grandparents, and because in the future a lot of the names of my people will be lost or forgotten, and close relatives of some are already scattered in most every State in the Union. I have decided to make an accurate record as I possibly can about the descendants of Joshua Moses, who according to his war record was born in the State of North Carolina, in 1748, and died in Whitley County, Kentucky in 1836.

I have spent a lot of time in the past 25 years searching records, such as marriage records in many court house's in different States, and talked to hundreds of people, wrote hundreds of letters, searched in many graveyard's, checked the names and dates on tombstones, checked the records kept by lots of the other Moseses, and compared them together with my own findings. Therefore, I have decided that I have the most accurate record that can be found of the descendants of Joshua Moses Sr.

I have noticed that a lot of family records leave out the name of the girls in the family especially after the girls married. Therefore, I have written the names of the girls first and follow each one to the end, or as far as I could trace them.

The boys are next, following each one as far as I could trace them.

In order for this record to be more easily understood I am numbering each generation starting with Joshua Moses Sr. as number 1, his children as number 2. his grand children as number 3, Etc.

This June 15, 1964

Richard A. Moses

Just a few names and dates that are referred to in this record in other places, but these are recorded to save time looking them up. From the Kentucky Historical Society, at Frankfort, Kentucky:

Edmon D. Moses married Patsy Richardson, dau. of John Richardson; date of marriage, September 29, 1829.

John Campbell married Mahala Moses dau. of Joshua Moses; date of marriage, February 18, 1836.

John Moses son of Joshua Moses married Sarah Bird; date of marriage December 1, 1845.

Francis Deberry Moses married Lucinda Creekmore ; date of marriage October 4, 1846.

From Jacksboro, Tennessee. "A Book dated 1838 through 1865."

Holly D. Moses married Sarah Malissa Cordell; June 27, 1844.

William Caddell married Louisa Moses January 18, 1846.

G. C. Caddell married Lucinda Moses January 18, 1862.

Valentine R. Lovet married Nancy J. Moses November 27, 1862.

F. D. Moses married Cortney Lovet. November 26, 1863.

Pleasant Moses married Catherine Lovet April 12, 1865.

Forward-----

"APPALACHIA"

Until the Civil War not much was heard of the Southern Appalachia, especially by the people of the deep South and those North of the Mason-Dixon line. However, in the Cumberland, the Great Smokies, the Blue Ridge Mountains, and in the low lands adjoining these mountains lived sturdy God-fearing people that choose to live their own life as it pleased them.

However, when the Civil War came and the Confederate Leaders were counting on the presumption that the Mason-Dixon divided the North and South they were sure of a quick and complete victory. Their plans, and assumption seemed so feasible that it is said materially to have aided the sale of Confederate bonds in England.

But the (Loyal) Southern Mountaineer helped to hold Kentucky in the Union, kept the East Tennesseans loyal, made West Virginia secede from secession, produced more than 100,000 volunteers.

Jackson County, Kentucky for example, depleted itself of every male under 60 years of age and over 15. The mountain people owned land but no slaves. The National feeling from the Revolutionary War had not died out. Mountain men remembered Kings Mountain. Over many fireplaces and doors, on deer-horn racks were long rifles that had been fired in defence of the flag.

Into the foothills of the Southern Appalachian Mountains had already come Joshua Moses. Having left the State of North Carolina in the late 1700' or early 1800'. Bringing with him his family, a wife and two sons. Joshua Moses 1. had fought in the Revolutionary War, which is a matter of record in this book. And from this one great man whom I honor, came his descendants, that are recorded in this book.

The writer regrets very much that he did not have time to enter in the book all of the Moseses that he knew that fought in the Wars of every War that this Nation has been engaged in, from the Revolution on down to the present time. Because of declining health, as I grew older I knew that I only had a short time in which to finish compiling the record of my relatives. Whom I truly love.

I am proud to be, and to bare the name of Moses.

Richard A. Moses

The compiler of this Moses records.

There is a difference of 37 years in the ages of Elias Moses 3 oldest and youngest children.

Too, there is a difference of 63 or 64 years in the ages of his oldest and youngest grandchildren.

GENEALOGY

Genealogy of Joshua Moses Sr. who will be referred to hereafter as Joshua Moses 1. He was born in North Carolina, in 1748, died in Whitley County, Ky. in 1836 and is buried at Pleasant View, Ky. Pleasant View is located about 9 miles north of Jellico, Tennessee, on Highway 25-W. His U. S. Army record shows that during the Revolution War he volunteered as a Private in Captain Williams' Company, which was under the command of Colonel Waid. He fought in the battle at Eutah Springs. His company routed a band of Tories at Browns Creek. He was captured by the British, was cut on the head, and in an effort to protect his head he was cut on both arms and pierced in the left shoulder with a sword, brought to the ground and bound. He was sent to Charleston, South Carolina, and from there to James Island where he was guarded by the British Waggoners. He remained a prisoner for nine months then escaped and walked for three days without food, and joined General Green's Troops on the Ashley River and then permitted to return to his home because of his wounds and the advanced period of the War.

PENSION

He was allowed pension on Certificate No. 25058 which was issued November 14, 1833. Rate \$53.33 per annum, Act of June 7, 1832, Kentucky Agency.

RESIDENCE

In 1775 he lived in Anson County, North Carolina. Some time after he was released from the service he moved to Buncomb County, North Carolina. Between 1793 and 1800 he came to a place in Kentucky which is now called Pleasant View. It is thought that he

named the place Pleasant View after the maiden name of his wife, which was Jane Pleasant. Now there has been many legends among many of the older generations of the Moseses, as to how many times Joshua Moses Sr. or no. 1, was married, and what his Father's first name was. Some said his father's first name was Andrew. Others said it was Holly D. while others said it was John. I have never been able to prove by any record what his father's first name was. Now it appears certain that he was married twice, but the maiden name of his first wife has never been established for sure, some say it was Snyder, while others say that it was Deberry. It is certain that he was the father of two sons, John Moses and Joshua Moses Jr. and it appears from records that I have found that these two boys are only half brothers. There were supposed to have been 2 girls in this family, also another boy named Edward Moses, but I have never been able to prove by records that there was any girls. It is certain that Joshua Moses Sr. married Jane Pleasant, in 1792, and Joshua Moses Jr. was born in 1793. I have never been able to prove that there was another boy by the name of Edward, however there was one man by the name of Edmon D. Moses who was born in 1811 and died in 1847. He is buried in the Jellico Creek Cemetery, in Whitley Co. Ky. Because of the date of his birth and other records, it is almost certain that Edmon D. Moses is a grand son and not a son of Joshua Moses Sr. or no 1. It is certain that he is not the son of Joshua Moses Jr., or no 2. and almost certain that he is the son of John Moses 2, as John Moses married Polly Richmond, April 13, 1809. The record of their marriage can be found in the County Clerk's office at Barbourville, Ky. in marriage book A. In a letter written by James Moses in 1859 from the state of Arkansas, the names of 6 children appear, and it is certain that Edmon D. Moses had a brother named John. As John Moses killed Bill Manning a brother to Jacob Manning Sr. who married the daughter of Edmon D. Moses. Her name was Mariah. In another letter written to

Joshua Moses Jr. a brother to John Moses, this letter being written by Joel Moses, He Joel, calls Joshua Moses Jr. his uncle. So he too would have to be the son of John Moses. So according to the best records I can find, John Moses 2 was the father of

Edmon D. Moses - 3 b.	1811	d.	1847
John Moses ----- 3 b.	18	d.	
Joel Moses ----- 3 b.	18	d.	
James Moses ---- 3 b.	18	d.	
Henry C. Moses - 3 b.	18	d.	
Joshua Moses ---- 3 b.	18	d.	
Mary Moses ---- 3 b.	18	d.	
Nancy Moses --- 3 b.	18	d.	
Manda Moses --- 3 b.	18	d.	

John Moses 2 sold his land on Wolf Creek in Whitley County, Ky. to Robert (or Robin) Thomas in 1832 and later the same year he moved to Patterson Creek, Ky. His name heads the list of the ones that organized the Baptist Church there. He lived for some time near Patterson Creek, Ky. then he went to Jellico Creek, Ky. and lived there for some time. He later went to the state of Tennessee and from the state of Tennessee December 1st. 1857, he went to the state of Arkansas. He was not satisfied there and in 1858 he went back to the state of Tennessee. He wanted to come back to Whitley County, Ky. to preach his last and final sermon. His son James stated in the letter he wrote to John Moses Jr. in 1859, that his father was then about 77 years of age, and was nearly blind and in poor health. However, in the Census of 1860, it gives John Moses age 78, Occupation I (or J.) O. S. Baptist Clergy. Place of birth; North Carolina. Address Gravelhill, Tenn. McNairy Co. He was in Whitley County, Kentucky in the census of 1830. Of the children of John Moses 2 I do not

have enough record on any of them to try to record, except his son Edmon D. Moses 3 which I have recorded in a separate book. So for this record, I will start next with Joshua Moses 2 a brother to John Moses 2. Now there is no doubt about the record of Joshua Moses 2 as there is proof of all that will be recorded about his descendants. As stated before, each generation will be numbered starting with Joshua Moses Sr. as no. 1, his children as no. 2 his grandchildren as no. 3, Etc.

The following, is a true and exact copy of a letter written to John Moses Jr. by James Moses, in 1859.

March the 6th, 1859.

State of Arkansas.

Dear Nephew,

. I once more take the time to address you a few lines, we have not heard from you in some time. I will here say to you that since we heard from you last, we all moved from Tennessee, to Arkansas. We got over into Philips County, on the 20th, of March 1858. On the first day of May I took the Chills, and have had them ever since, which will soon be a year. Also, in July Joshua and H. C. took the Bilious fever, they was very bad, and was relapsed two or three times, they was sick nearly all the year, infact, neither of them is well yet, they had everything to buy and spent a great deal of money during their sickness, infact it has broke up every one that come here. Father and Henry C. and Mary, all went back to McNairy County, Tennessee, in October last 1858. Myself and Joshua, are yet in Arkansas, although it is our intention to leave here soon as we can. I have suffered more afflictions of body and mind since I have been in Arkansas than I ever did before in all my life, I expect to go back to Tennessee shortly.

March the 12th, 1859.

I will say to you that Father still survives, but he is now about 77 years of age, consequently his time is short here below, he has lost his sight nearly entirely; infact he can not see anything except something very bright, he has become more dissatisfied since his blindness, He desires very much to get back to Whitley once more, he desires to Preach his last and final sermond in old Whitley; It would greatly relieve his mind, I desire to bring him back to Whitley soon as I can; but I cannot do it before next Christmas; and from his declining health, I think it very doubtful whether he lives that long, the reason I cannot bring him no sooner it is for the want of means; my sickness the last twelve months has drained my purse; I had to pay high board, high Doctor bills &c, which cost me a great deal of Money. If i had the means, I would bring him immeadiately, Therefore if his old friends will make up Twenty or Thirty dollars and send it to him in a letter, I will bring him forthwith; all those that may contribute anything, will please give their names and the amount they have contributed; as I mean to pay back every dollar soon as I can, The reason why I want the names of all those who may see fit to contribute any, is that I mean to pay back every dollar soon as I get him to Whitley, and can have time to make the money, I mean to com to Whitley whether I get to bring Father or not, on account of my health. My health is very bad and may get worse if I stay in this warm sickley country any longer; So I aim to travel North for my health because, what is it that a man can enjoy when he is sick all of his time. Why; he can enjoy nothing on this earth, and why should he desire to live such a life when he might possibly regain his health by traveling North. I will here say to those who may read my letter, that have suffered afflictions like I have, can verify and appreciate what I say; I would to God that I had never left old Whitly, I might now have been enjoying the fruits of my labor. But as it is

I can't and have not for several years. Dear Nephew and friends all; I hope that I will have the pleasure of seeing you all betwixt now and next Christmas, If it should please the Almighty to spare my life.

March the 14th, 1859.

Since I wrote the preceeding lines Joshua Moses has concluded to move to Washington County, in this state, where Joel Moses is now living, I am going with him but will soon return to Tennessee. And John I will asy to you that if you will come after Father, and with a horse and carriage or you might bring a yoke of Oxens and a little wagon; If you can get money enough to bear your expences here; I will refund it back to you and furnish money enough to bear your expences back to Whitley again; And if you come, you must come by the way of Monticello, and thence to McMinnville, in Tennessee, thence to Shelbyville, on Duck River, thence to Lawrenceburg, thence to Savannah on the Tennessee River; thence to Purdy, thence to Gravelhill Post Office. I will say to you that Milton White, can give you a better waybill than I can as far as Savannah. Write me soon as you get this letter and direct to Gravelhill Post Office, McNairy County, Tennessee, you may direct your letter to Father or H. C. Moses. Let us know all about the connection, let us know where Sister Nancy and Manda is living, if you have heard from them. Dear Nephew write to us without fail. James Moses to John Moses Jr. Joshua Moses and E. T. Moses.

A true, and exact copy of a letter written by Joel Moses, to Joshua Moses, December 10th, 1854.

State of Arkansas aucheta County

December 10th, 1854 Beloved Unkle I Embrace this opportunity of writing you a few lines to in form you that I am yet in the land of the living and in good health at this time I have bin verry negligent about writing to you but you must exscuse me for I have bin verry much afflicted and tost to and fro in the land so I have hereby taken time to write to my Emasculate father and Brothers.

I hope these few lines may reach you all in the best of health and prosperity I am as an allien from my friends and relations. I am in a strange land with my littleband of children my wife and one Brother in law and sister in law is all the relations I have near me. It makes me feel sorrowfull when I contemplate the situation I am in and when I think of all my warm-hearted friends that I fear I shall never see again. When I think of my own native land in a moment I seam to be there but a lass reckolection at hand soon hurries me back to Despair. Tho I am in despair of ever seeing you all again my mind is ever present with you all. All tho I am as a Joseph sold in to egypt I want you all to remember and it may be that kind providence may work for us and we may be permitted to strike hands again in this life. I want you Unkle Joshua to write to me without fail for I long to see you once more in this life and all your family feels near my heart. Tell all my Brethen to write to me without procrastination exskuse my bad writing for tears do blind me while I address you and my mind is scattered. So may the choicest blessings of God rest upon you all is my prare. Times is hard here my mind and heart is so full at present I cannot give you a description of the country untill you write to me tell my beloved cozens to write soon . So fare well till we meate again if we dont meete in this world I hope we will meete in the world to come.

Joel Moses to Joshua Moses

Direct your letters to Camden Arkansas.

Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1 was born in N.C.in 1793,d. in Whitley Co.,Ken. May 9,1875. Married Anna Hackler Apr.23,1816.(Anna was b.Feb. 3,1798. d.Oct.26,1875)Joshua 2 homesteaded a tract of land on Wolf Creek in Whitley Co. Ken. He built a house on the land and he and his wife lived there as long as they lived. They raised a large family. Joshua and Anna are both buried on the land that he homesteaded in the little graveyard called the Middle or

Little Wolf Creek graveyard. There are many things that could be said about Joshua Moses and his wife, but time will not permit me to write it all. Children of Joshua and Anna (Hackler) Moses.

Holly D. Moses-----3b.July19,1818d.May18,1893

Joshua Moses-----3b.Feb.17,1820d._____

John Moses-----3b.Dec.19,1823d.Nov.19,1889

Francis Deberry Moses-3 b.Sept.21,1827d.May30,1897

Louisa E. Moses-----3b.Oct.19,1831 d.Mar.31,1865

Lucinda Moses -----3b.Jan.5,1833 d.Dec.12,1915

Samuel Moses-----3b.July16,1836 d.June27,1897

Pleasant Moses-----3b.Mar.19,1838 d.Aug.9,1889

Elias Moses-----3b.Mar.19,1838d.May23,1908

Mahala Moses-----3b._____18 d._____

Malinda(Linda)Moses--3b._____18 d._____

Nancy Jane Moses-----3b._____18 d._____

Mary Ann Moses-----3b._____18 d._____

There are 4 girls that do not show any birth or death dates, 3 of the girls married and left the state of Ken.and never did return, and Mary Ann must have died youngand I have never been able to find her grave,no doubt she was buried in the Little Wolf Creek graveyard but there is no marker to her grave.Joshua Moses 3 carved his name and birth date in one of his chimney rocks on Wolf Creek Ken. The tombstone at the grave of Holly D. Moses states that he was b.July19,1818,but that is a mistake that his son Calvin Martin Moses made when he made the rocks.He admitted that he had made a mistake in the b. date of his father, but for some reason he neverdid change the date on the stone, which should be July9,1818. All the rest of the dates were taken from the grave markers of the ones mentioned and are correct as far as I have ever been able to find out by checking with records of different Moseses.As for Joshua Moses 3 I have never been able to find his grave.He is supposed to be buried in the old Wolf Creek graveyard. Now I will start with the girls first, and record who each one married that I know of, following each one of them as far as I have any record of them. Then with the boys,following their descendants as far as I have any record of them. Mahala Moses 3 dau.of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses1.

Married John Campbell. They were married Feb. 18, 1836. The record of their marriage can be found in the Kentucky historical society at Frankfort, Kentucky. I have no record of any children as Mahala and John went to the State of Missouri after they got married, and never did return to the State of Kentucky, therefore I have never been able to get anymore record of them.

Malinda (Linda) Moses 3 dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married James C. Bird he was born Aug. 14, 1828 died Feb. 6, 1901. There is a record of James C. Bird joining the Baptist Church at old Wolf Creek, Kentucky July 1860. He was dismissed by letter April 22, 1871.

Addison (Add) Bird 4 born died
Mance Bird 4 born died
Calvin (Cal) Bird 4 born died
Mary Jane Bird 4 born died
Nancy Bird 4 born died
James C. Bird Jr. 4 born died
Lou Ann Bird 4 born died

And 3 other children that I do not have the names of. There were 10 children in this family. James took his family to the State of Missouri, and never did come back to the State of Kentucky. Therefore I have no record of who any of the children married. Mary Ann Moses 3 dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. I have no record of the birth or death date of Mary Ann, she must have died young and was never married, as I never have been able to find any record of where she ever married, neither have I been able to locate her grave for sure. There are some graves in the Little, or Middle Wolf Creek graveyard that the names and dates have crumbled off, as the stone were hand made from soft stones. Therefore it is possible that her grave could be one of them.

Nancy Jane Moses 3 dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Valentine R. Lovet always called Rant, He was an ordained Minister, but I do not know what church he belonged to. They were married November 27, 1862. The record of their marriage can be found in the clerks office at Jacksboro, Tennessee, marriage book A. dated 1838 through 1865. Children

John Lovet 4 born died
Lilas Lovet 4 born died
Thomas Lovet 4 born died

After these 3 children were born Rev. Rant Lovet took his family and went to the State of Missouri, and never did return to Kentucky. Note the name Lovet, is spelled by some of the Lovets (Lovett) and some of them now spell the name Lovitt, and they are all of the same family. Wolf Creek is some 12 or 15 miles from the mouth to the head, and to really understand the actual crooks and turns in this creek, and where the people lived on the creek, one would have to see the place to really understand and appreciate it. Joshua Moses Jr. and his brother John Moses (these are no 2 in the Moses record) went almost to the head of Wolf Creek and settled on some vacant land.

After they had payed taxes on this land for a certain number of years the state or county made them a deed to the land, each man was allowed 100 acres for hisself and 100 acres for his wife, so both of these boys had 200 acres of land. John Moses sold his land on Wolf Creek in 1832 and went up on Cumberland River near Vern and lived there for a while. He then went to Jellico Creek, Kentucky and from there to the State of Tennessee and from there to the State of Arkansas, then back to the State of Tennessee where it is believed he died a bout 1861. Joshua Moses 2 lived all of his life on the same land that he settled on when he went to Wolf Creek. He also bought some 50 acres more across the creek from where he settled. Heraised a large family of children and some of them settled on vacant land and payed the taxes on it and got a deed for the land. All of Joshua's boys spent all of their life on Wolf Creek, except Francis D. Moses 3

He lived on Wolf Creek and Judge Finley sent some men from Proctor, Kentucky (this was across the mountain from Wolf Creek) and burned down his house, and destroyed all that he had. Francis Deberry was not at home at the time the men burned the house. When he came home and found everything he had burned or destroyed, he went across the mountain to Jellico Creek and either bought some more land, or settled on some land there. He lived the rest of his life on Jellico Creek and he is buried there in a little graveyard called Zion Hill. I have been told by some of the older family of Moses that there were plenty of Wolves on this Creek, and that was why it was called Wolf Creek, but as to the certainty of this statement I have no way knowing, but as far back as 1816 this could be a true story. One would have to be related to the Moses from Wolf Creek, or at least know something about them to appreciate their love for each other, especially down to the 4th and 5th generation, also their kindness to strangers when one did happen to go up on Wolf Creek, which was not to often until later years. The older generation of the Moseses stuck pretty close together, they were God-fearing people that believed in doing everybody right, and they always went to church, and did not forget to pray and have family worship at home, because they wanted to teach their children to always put God before everything else, and to be kind to one another as well as to other people. The young folks use together up at one of the Moses house in the afternoon after the chores were done, and play until 11 or 12 o'clock at night. These were not small children, they were young men and women, for the children in those days were in bed when night came, different to what it is today when 9 and 10 year olds are out until midnight and after, and their parents don't know where they are at, and it seems as a lot of them don't care. Ah, but the people that lived on Wolf Creek really loved the place, and enjoyed life to the fullest, because the most of them never left

that creek as long as they lived. The younger generation has most all moved out from the old creek, or at least went away to find work in other states, until they are scattered into almost every state in the union. My grandfather Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1 raised 18 children, and all of them spent their life within 35 miles of Wolf Creek, except one daughter named Easter Siotha, she married a man by the name of George Davis, and after they had been married a while they left Kentucky and went to the State of Illinois, and never did return to Kentucky. There were 3 of the girls of Joshua Moses Jr. or 2 that left Kentucky and went to the State of Missouri, and never returned to Kentucky. Their names are Mahala Moses, Malinda Moses and Nancy Jane Moses, all 3 of these girls were married before they left Kentucky. Lucinda Moses 3 dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1 married G.C. Caddell. Granville, called Gran. They were married, January 18, 1862 office at Jacksboro, Tennessee marriage book A. dated 1838 through 1865

John Caddell 4 born 18 died
 Nannie Caddell 4 born 18 died
 Roan Caddell 4 born 18 died
 William Caddell 4 born 18 died
 Turner Caddell 4 born 18 died
 Lina Caddell 4 born 18 died when a small girl
 Albert Moses Caddell 4 born July 12, 1879 died July 22, 1951
 Mary Ann Caddell 4 born Dec. 2, 1872 died July 25, 1943

Note Lucinda was 29 years 13 days old when she got married and had 8 children, was 46 years, 6 months, and 7 days old when her last baby was born. Not so you say but this is a fact proven by records.

Nannie Caddell 4 dau. of Granville, and Lucinda Moses 3 Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Roan Caddell 4 dau. of Cranville and Lucinda Moses 3 Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Mary Ann Caddell 4 dau. of Granville, and Lucinda (Moses 3) Caddell. dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1 married Henry Bunch (Henry was born July 11, 1872 died Mar. 6, 1936)

Alice Bunch 5 born Aug. 22, 1890 died
Ranzy Bunch 5 born Nov. 18, 1892 died
Angaline Bunch 5 born Mar. 26, 1894 died
Jane Bunch 5 born Nov. 3, 1895 died
Dewey Bunch 5 born Aug. 4, 1898 died
Lewis Bunch 5 born June 13, 1900 died
Charlie Bunch 5 born June 3, 1901 died May 4, 1960
Ruby Bunch 5 born Feb. 23, 1903 died
Albert Bunch 5 born Sept. 29 1904 died
Absalom Bunch 5 born Oct. 13, 1906 died
Daisy Bunch 5 born May 3, 1908 died
Edieth Bunch 5 born Sept. 11, 1909 died

Alice Bunch 5 dau. of Henry and Mary Ann (Caddell 4) Bunch dau. of Granville and Lucinda (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Angaline Bunch 5 dau. of Henry and Mary Ann (Caddell 4) Bunch dau. Granville and Lucinda (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Jane Bunch 5 dau. of Henry and Mary Ann (Caddell 4) Bunch dau. of Granville and Lucinda (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Ruby Bunch 5 dau. of Henry and Mary Ann (Caddell 4) Bunch dau. of Granville and Lucinda (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Daisy Bunch 5 dau. of Henry and Mary Ann (Caddell 4) Bunch dau. of Granville and Lucinda (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Edieth Bunch 5 dau. of Henry and Mary Ann (Caddell 4) Bunch dau. of Granville and Lucinda (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Ranzy Bunch 5 son of Henry and Mary Ann (Caddell 4) Bunch dau. of Granville and Lucinda (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Married Maudie Girtrude Cox

Dewey Bunch 5 son of Henry and Mary Ann (Caddell 4) Bunch dau. of Granville and Lucinda (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Lewis Bunch 5 son of Henry and Mary Ann (Caddell 4) Bunch dau. of Granville and Lucinda (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Married 1st.
Married Margaret Robinson 2nd.

Charlie Bunch 5 son of Henry and Mary Ann (Caddell 4) Bunch dau. of Granville and Lucinda (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. married Gladys Lee

Harold L. Bunch	----	6	b.	_____	d.	_____
Melvin C. Bunch	----	6	b.	_____	d.	_____
Dr. Henry H. Bunch	-	6	b.	_____	d.	_____

Albert Bunch 5 son of Henry and Mary Ann (Caddell 4) Bunch dau. of Granville and Lucinda (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Albert is an ordained minister in the Church of God.

Absalom Bunch 5 son of Henry and Mary Ann (Caddell 4) Bunch dau. of Granville and Lucinda (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

John Caddell 4. son of Granville and Lucinda (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Married Ellen McGee.

Clara E. Caddell -- 5 b. _____ d. Jan. 12, 1954
 Esmond Caddell --- 5 b. _____ d. _____
 Tena Caddell ----- 5 b. _____ d. _____
 Lucy Caddell ----- 5 b. _____ d. _____
 Stewart Caddell ---- 5 b. _____ d. _____
 Edward Caddell ---- 5 b. _____ d. _____
 Cecil Caddell ----- 5 b. _____ d. _____
 Clyde Caddell ----- 5 b. _____ d. _____
 Bessie Caddell ----- 5 b. _____ d. _____

Clara E. Caddell 5 dau. of John Caddell 4 son of Granville and Lucinda (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Married Harvey Swain 1st.

Married Tom Bird 2nd. Children, first husband

Swain ----- 6 b. _____ d. _____

Tena Caddell 5 dau. of John Caddell 4 son of Granville and Lucinda (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1. Married _____
 _____ 6 b. _____ d. _____

Lucy Caddell 5 dau. of John Caddell 4 son of Granville and Lucinda (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1. Married Henry Swain son of Rev. Mathew Swain.

Clifford Swain---- 6 b. _____ d. _____

Reba Swain ----- 6 b. _____ d. _____

Margaret Swain -- 6 b. _____ d. _____

Reba Swain 6 dau. of Henry and Lucy (Caddell 5) Swain dau. of John Caddell 4 son of Granville and Lucinda (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1. Married _____.

Margaret Swain 6 dau. of Henry and Lucy (Caddell 5) Swain dau. of John Caddell 4 son of Granville and Lucinda (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1. Married Chet Oxindine.
 _____ Oxindine 7 b. _____ d. _____

Clifford Swain 6 son of Henry and Lucy (Caddell 5) Swain, Dau. of John Caddell 4 son of Granville and Lucinda (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1. Married Jean Perkins dau. of Sankie Perkins

Bessie Caddell 5 dau. of John Caddell 4 Granville and Lucinda (Moses 3) Caddell Joshua Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1. Married, _____.

Esmond Caddell 5 son of John Caddell 4 Granville and Lucinda (Moses 3) Caddell Joshua Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1. Married _____.

_____ Caddell 6 b. _____ d. _____

Stewart Caddell 5 son of John Caddell 4 Granville and Lucinda (Moses 3) Caddell Joshua Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1. Married Mary Smith

_____ Caddell 6 b. _____ d. _____

Edward Caddell 5 son of John Caddell 4 Granville and Lucinda (Moses 3) Caddell Joshua Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1. Married Claudie Smith

Married _____ Smith

_____ Caddell 6 b. _____ d. _____

Clyde Caddell 5 son of John Caddell 4 Granville and Lucinda (Moses 3) Caddell Joshua Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1. Married _____ Smith

_____ Caddell 6 b. _____ d. _____

Cecil Caddell 5 son of John Caddell 4 Granville and Lucinda (Moses 3) Caddell Joshua Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1. Married _____ Flara Buttler

_____ Caddell 6 b. _____ d. _____

Turner Caddell 4 son of Granville and Lucinda (Moses 3) Caddell Joshua Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1. Married

_____ Caddell 5 b. _____ d. _____

_____ Caddell 5 b. _____ d. _____

"Note" Albert Moses Caddell 4 son of Granville and Lucinda(Moses3) Caddell, Joshua Moses2, Joshua Moses1. was born when his mother was 46 years 6 months and 7 days old. Unbelievable; check the records for yourself. She was born Jan. 5, 1833, married Jan. 18, 1862, and her baby son which was Albert Moses Caddell 4 was born July 12, 1879. Now her birth and death date can be found on her tombstone in the Old Wolf Creek Cemetery at Old Wolf Creek, Ky. I knew Lucinda well. I was 21 years old when she died Dec. 12, 1915 and I had heard older people talk about how old she was when Albert was born. It looks hard to believe that this is true, but it is a fact. Richard A. Moses.

William Caddell 4 son of Granville and Lucinda (Moses3) Caddell, Joshua Moses2, Joshua Moses1. Married _____.

_____ Caddell 5 b. _____ d. _____
_____ Caddell 5 b. _____ d. _____

Albert Moses Caddell 4 son of Granville and Lucinda (Moses 3) Caddell Joshua Moses2, Joshua Moses1. Married Oma Taylor, Dec. 12, 1920. Oma was born Sept. 8, 1897.

Albert Moses Caddell Jr. 5 b. Nov. 25, 1921 d. _____
Deloris Irene Caddell --- 5 b. Dec. 29, 1923 d. _____
Everett Eugene Caddell --- 5 b. Jan. 5, 1926 d. Apr. 27, 1931
Louena Caddell ----- 5 b. May 18, 1928 d. _____
Virginia Lee Caddell ----- 5 b. Dec. 30, 1934 d. _____

Deloris Irene Caddell 5 dau. of Albert Moses Caddell 4 son of Granville and Lucinda (Moses3) Caddell, Joshua Moses2 Joshua Moses 1. Married Augusta Kayser.

Louena Caddell 5 dau. of Albert Moses Caddell 4 son of Granville and Lucinda (Moses3) Caddell, Joshua Moses2 Joshua Moses 1. Married James B. England.

Virginia Lee Caddell 5 dau. of Albert Moses (Caddell 4) Granville and Lucinda (Moses3) Caddell, Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Married _____.

Albert Moses Caddell Jr. 5 son of Albert Moses Caddell Sr. 4 son of Granville and Lucinda (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Gloria Kathline Depratt.

Everett Eugene Caddell 5 son of Albert Moses Caddell 4 son of Granville and Lucinda (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Died when a small boy and was never married.

Albert Moses Caddell Sr. was a school teacher for a number of years he studied law and was admitted to the bar, and practiced law some. He was elected County Attorney of Whitley Co. Ky. and served 4 years. Then he went to Covington, Kentucky, where he worked until his death in July 1951.

Louisa Moses 3 dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married William Caddell. They were married January 1, 1846. The record of their marriage can be found at Jacksboro, Tenn. in the County Clerk's Office marriage book A. 1838 through 1865. William was born July 17, 1823 died March 4, 1907. Him and his wife are buried in the Old Wolf Creek Cemetery on Wolf Creek, Ky.

Elizabeth Jane Caddell -- 4 b. Mar. 13, 1847 d. Aug. 10, 1929
Mary A. Caddell ----- 4 b. Feb. 8, 1849 d. _____
Josephine Caddell ----- 4 b. July 30, 1852 d. May 17, 1934
H. J. A. (Julie) Caddell -- 4 b. Mar. 24, 1855 d. Feb. 3, 1938
See page 13.

Samantha Caddell ----- 4 b. Aug. 8, 1857 d. _____
Nancy Angeline Caddell - 4 b. Nov. 7, 1859 d. Apr. 3, 1905
William R. Caddell ----- 4 b. Jan. 5, 1863 d. Aug. 2, 1911

Elizabeth Jane Caddell 4 dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married James Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. (James

was born Oct. 30, 1848. Died March 31, 1931.)
(Elizabeth Jane, and James were first cousins.)

William I. Moses --5 b. Aug. 26, 1869 d. July 15, 1914.
Palestine Moses ---5 b. Dec. 10, 1870 d. Dec. 1, 1898.
John R. Moses ----5 b. Dec. 10, 1872 d. June 28, 1898.
James Moses Jr. ---5 b. Feb. 21, 1875 d. Apr. 26, 1948.
Wolford Moses -----5b. Mar. 3, 1877 d. July 24, 1937.
Harlin Moses -----5b. Jan. 10, 1880 d. Nov. 18, 1898.
Dora Moses-----5b. 1882 d. Aug. 21, 1958.
Pearley May Moses --5b. 18 d. 18.
Vicy Louisa Moses --5 b. July 26, 1887 d. Oct. 23, 1899.
(For further record of the above named children,
see under the name of James Moses 4 son of John
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses
1. Page 125 .)

Mary A. Caddell 4 dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married William (Bill) Davenport.

Samuel (Sam) Davenport -5 b. _____ d. _____
Jonce Davenport -----5 b. _____ d. _____
Mackey Davenport -----5 b. _____ d. _____
Mollie Davenport -----5 b. _____ d. _____
Josephine Davenport ----5 b. _____ d. _____
Lou Davenport -----5 b. _____ d. _____

Mollie Davenport 5 dau. of William (Bill) and Mary A. (Caddell 4) Davenport dau. of William and Louisa (Moses) 3 Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Frank Ross.

Gladys Ross -----6 b. 1906 d. 1914.
Smith Ross -----6 b. _____ d. _____
Arles Ross -----6 b. _____ d. _____
Calena Ross -----6 b. _____ d. _____
Frank Ross Jr. --6 b. _____ d. _____

Gladys Ross 6 dau. of Frank and Mollie (Davenport) 5
Ross dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell

dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Never Married.

Calena Ross 6 dau. of Frank and Mollie (Davenport 5) Ross dau. of William and Mary A. (Caddell 4) Davenport dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Creekmore.

Smith Ross 6 son of Frank and Mollie (Davenport) 5 Ross dau. of William and Mary A. (Caddell 4) Davenport dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 and son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Strunk.

Arles Ross 6 son of Frank and Mollie (Davenport 5) Ross dau. of William and Mary A. (Caddell 4) Davenport dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Hamlin.

Frank Ross Jr. 6 son of Frank Sr. and Mollie (Davenport 5) Ross dau. of William and Mary A. (Caddell 4) Davenport dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married _____.

Josephine Davenport 5 dau. of William and Mary A. (Caddell 4) Davenport dau. of William and Louisa (Moses) 3 Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Joseph Doepel. "They lived on Wolf Creek for a while after they were married, then moved to Proctor, Ky. and from there to Harlan County, Ky.

Fred Doepel -----6 b. 1898 d. _____
Harman Doepel --6 b. _____ d. _____
Lena Doepel -----6 b. _____ d. _____
Rosenell Doepel --6 b. _____ d. _____
Theadore Doepel --6 b. _____ d. _____
Phillip Doepel ----6 b. _____ d. _____
Smith Doepel -----6b. _____ d. _____

Cletas Doepel ---6 b. _____ d. _____
Hester Doepel ---6 b. _____ d. _____
Delamen Doepel -6 b. _____ d. _____

Lena Doepel 6 dau. of Joseph and Josephine (Davenport 5) Doepel dau. of William and Mary A. (Caddell 4) Davenport dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Dennie Thomas.

Rosenell Doepel 6 dau. of Joseph and Josephine (Davenport 5) Doepel dau. of William and Mary A. (Caddell 4) Davenport dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married _____.

Hester Doepel 6 dau. of Joseph and Josephine (Davenport 5) Doepel dau. of William and Mary A. (Caddell 4) Davenport dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married _____.

Fred Doepel 6 son of Joseph and Josephine (Davenport 5) Doepel dau. of William and Mary A. (Caddell 4) Davenport dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married _____ Reed 1st.
Married Una Ball 2nd.

Harman Doepel 6 son of Joseph and Josephine (Davenport 5) Doepel dau. of William and Mary A. (Caddell 4) Davenport dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married _____.

Theadore Doepel 6 son of Joseph and Josephine (Davenport 5) Doepel dau. of William and Mary A. (Caddell 4) Davenport dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married _____.

Phillip Doepel 6 son of Joseph and Josephine (Davenport 5) Doepel dau. of William and Mary A. (Caddell 4) Davenport dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married _____.

port 5) Doepel dau. of William and Mary A. (Caddell 4) Davenport dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married _____.

Smith Doepel 6 son of Joseph and Josephine (Davenport 5) Doepel dau. of William and Mary A. Caddell 4) Davenport dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married _____.

Cletas Doepel 6 son of Joseph and Josephine (Davenport 5) Doepel dau. of William and Mary A. (Caddell 4) Davenport dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married _____.

Delamen Doepel 6 son of Joseph and Josephine (Davenport 5) Doepel dau. of William and Mary A. (Caddell 4) Davenport dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married _____.

Lou Davenport 5 dau. of William and Mary A. (Caddell 4) Davenport dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married _____.

Samuel (Sam) Davenport 5 son of William and Mary A. (Caddell 4) Davenport dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married China Cordell 5 dau. of Jackson and Sarah Elizabeth (Moses 4) Cordell dau. of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married C. Cordell 1st.
Married _____ 2nd. Children, first marriage

Tracy Davenport -----6&6b. _____ d. _____
Samuel Davenport -----6&6b. _____ d. _____

Jonce Davenport 5 son of William and Mary A. (Caddell

born Mar. 24, 1855 according to the record of her father William Caddell, recorded in his old Bible But on her grave marker at Ryan Cemetery her birth date is March 22, 1855. I am sure that the marker is wrong, as her father would have not made a mistake in her birth date when he recorded the birth dates of his children. Julia's death date was February 3, 1938.

Louisa Skeen --5 b. Oct. 8, 1874 d. Oct. 24, 1939
Nancy Skeen ---5 b. _____ d. _____
Tommie Skeen -5 b. _____ d. _____
Mary Skeen ---5 b. _____ d. _____
Jack Skeen ----5 b. _____ d. _____

Louise Skeen 5 dau. of Rev. John and Julia (Caddell 4) Skeen dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Quince Early. He was born Nov. 29 1870 died May 2, 1947. Louise and Quince lived for several years on Youngs Creek, in Whitley County, Ky. They owned their own farm there, they later sold this farm and bought a farm near Buffalo, Ky. where they lived until their death. They had 6 children that I knew, and there probably were more than 6 as I never knew much about them after they left Youngs Creek. Quince and Louise were very religious, they belonged to the Baptist Church at Mt. Zion when they lived on Youngs Creek. The Mt. Zion church house burned, and I suppose that they took up membership with the Baptist Church at Buffalo after they moved there.

Foster Early --6 b. _____ d. _____
Pearlie Early -6 b. Oct. 5, 1893 d. Nov. 8, 1949
Maude Early --6 b. _____ d. _____
Cephes Early -6 b. _____ d. _____
John F. Early -6 b. _____ d. _____
Flossie Early -6 b. _____ d. _____

Pearlie Early 6 dau. of Quince and Louise (Skeen 5) Early dau. of Rev. John and Julia (Caddell

4) Skeen sau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell sau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Matlock

Maude Early 6 dau. of Quince and Louise (Skeen 5) Early dau. of Rev. John and Julia (Caddell 4) Skeen dau. of Louisa (Moses 3) dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Flossie Early 6 dau. of Quince and Louise (Skeen 5) Early dau. of Rev. John and Julia (Caddell 4) Skeen sau. of Louisa (Moses 3) dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses.

Foster Early 6 son of Quince and Louise (Skeen 5) Early dau. of Rev. John and Julia (Caddell 4) Skeen sau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Pearl Mays

Cephes Early 6 son of Quince and Louise (Skeen 5) Early dau. of Rev. John and Julia (Caddell 4) Skeen sau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Mary Taylor dau. of (Little) John Taylor.

Cephes Early Jr. 7 b. _____ d. _____

John F. Early 6 son of Quince and Louise (Skeen 5) Early dau. of Rev. John and Julia (Caddell 4) Skeen dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Nancy Skeen 5 dau. of Rev. John and Julia (Caddell 4) Skeen dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Caleb Yearly. They lived for several years near Buffalo Ky. near the church of God. They both were members of that church and were true Christians. They owned their own farm, and general store. In later years after the death of Caleb's wife he sold out all he owned at Buffalo and went to the State of

Ohio where he lived until his death several years later.

Arrie Yeary ----- 6. b. _____ d. _____
Willis Yeary ----- 6. b. _____ d. _____
Minnie Yeary ----- 6. b. _____ d. _____

There were more children in this family but I do not know their names, as most of them lived in the State of Ohio.

Minnie Yeary 6 dau. of Caleb and Nancy (Skeen 5)
Yeary dau. of Rev. John and Julia (Caddell 4)
Skeen sau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Married Smith.

Arrie Yeary 6 son of Caleb and Nancy (Skeen 5)
Yeary dau. of Rev. John and Julia (Caddell 4)
Skeen sau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3)
Caddell sau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Willis Yeary 6 son of Caleb and Nancy (Skeen 5)
Yeary dau. of Rev. John and Julia (Caddell 4)
Skeen dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3)
Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. (Willis, is an Ordained Minister in the Church of God.)

Mary Skeen 5 dau. of Rev. John and Julia (Caddell 4) Skeen dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Willis Hickey. They lived near the Buffalo Church of God and I am sure they owned their own farm. They were members of the Church of God at Buffalo and were true Christians. They went to church regularly through all kinds of weather. They were good neighbors and kind to all whom they met.

Myrtle Hickey ----- 6 b. _____ d. _____
There were more children in this family, but

I do not know their names.

Myrtle Hickey 6 dau. of Willis and Mary (Skeen 5)
Hickey dau. of Rev. John and Julia (Caddell 4) Skeen dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Rev. Tommie Skeen 5 son of Rev. John and Julia (Caddell 4) Skeen dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son Joshua Moses 1.
Married Delphia Lay 1st
Married Margaret Kidd 2nd

Maggie Skeen ---- 6 b. _____ d. _____
Lewis Skeen ----- 6 b. _____ d. _____
Mary J. Skeen --- 6 b. _____ d. _____
One child born dead, never was named

second wife

Larnce Skeen --- 6 b. _____ d. _____
Ruby Skeen ----- 6 b. _____ d. _____
Retha Skeen ----- 6 b. _____ d. _____
Verga Skeen ----- 6 b. _____ d. _____
Ocea Skeen ----- 6 b. _____ d. _____

Tommie lived for sometime near Buffalo Ky. then moved to Watts Creek, Ky. near what is now called 3 point. Tommie was Ordained a minister in the Baptist Church when he was a young man. He lived a good life and preached as long as he was able to get to the church.

Maggie Skeen 6 dau. of Rev. Tommie Skeen 5 son of Rev. John and Julia (Caddell 4) Skeen dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell sau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married John Patrick.

Mary J. Skeen 6 dau. of Rev. Tommie Skeen 5 son of Rev. John and Julia (Caddell 4) dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Charlie Bird.

_____ Bird 7 b. _____ d. _____
_____ Bird 7 b. _____ d. _____
_____ Bird 7 b. _____ d. _____

Bird 7 b. _____ d. _____
Bird 7 b. _____ d. _____
Bird 7 b. _____ d. _____
Bird 7 b. _____ d. _____
Bird 7 b. _____ d. _____

Ruby Skeen 6 dau. of Rev. Tommie Skeen 5 son
of Rev. John and Julia (Caddell 4) Skeen dau. of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Married _____ McKeehan.

_____ McKeehan 7 b. _____ d. _____

Retha Skeen 6 dau. of Rev. Tommie Skeen 5 son
of Rev. John and Julia (Caddell 4) Skeen dau. of
William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Married _____ Cokes. (Not sure about his name)

Verga Skeen 6 dau. of Rev. Tommie Skeen 5 son of
John and Julia (Caddell 4) Skeen dau. of William
and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses
2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Married _____ McKeehan

_____ McKeehan 7 b. _____ d. _____

Ocea Skeen 6 dau. of Rev. Tommie Skeen 5 son of
Rev. John and Julia (Caddell 4) Skeen dau. of
William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Married _____ Allen.

_____ Allen 7 b. _____ d. _____

Lewis Skeen 6 son of Rev. Tommie Skeen 5 son
of Rev. John and Julia (Caddell 4) Skeen dau. of
William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Married _____.

_____ Skeen 7 b. _____ d. _____

Larnc Skeen 6 son of Rev. Tommie Skeen 5 son of
Rev. John and Julia (Caddell 4) Skeen dau. of Will-
iam and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

_____ Skeen 7 b. _____ d. _____

Jack Skeen 5 son of Rev. John and Julia (Caddell 4)
Skeen dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell
dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

_____ Skeen 6 b. _____ d. _____

Samantha Caddell 4 dau. of William and Louisa (Mo-
ses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married James (Jim) Rountree. James,
lived at or near the mouth of Peter Branch that emp-
tied into Wolf Creek, Ky. He run a country general
store. He was Deputy County Court Clerk of Whitley
County, Ky, for a number of years. He wrote land
deeds and kept records ect. He always made a good
liveing and was kind to his family, and true to his
friends, I do not know if he blonged to any church or
not. Some of the older Moseses said that Samantha
was a fine woman I never saw her, James had marr-
ied the second time when I knew him.

Henry Rountree -----5 b. _____ 1877d. Jan. 10, 1931

Angaline Rountree -----5 b. June 19, 1880d. Mar. 13, 1933

Leander Rountree -----5 b. _____ 18 d. _____

Julia Rountree -----5 b. _____ 18 d. _____

Lucinda Rountree -----5 b. April 18, 1889. d. Oct 7, 1956

James Arthur Rountree 5 b. Sept. 22, 1894d. _____

Julia Rountree 5 dau. of Henry and Samantha (Cad-
dell 4) Rountree dau. of William and Louisa (Moses
3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Joseph (Joe) Reed.

Moses Reed ---- 6 b. _____ d. _____

Jessie Reed ---- 6 b. _____ d. _____

Angaline Rountree 5 dau of James and Samantha
(Moses 3) Rountree dau of William and Louisa

(Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Jacob A. Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. For names and record of children see under the name of Jacob A. Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
page 160 .

Lucinda Rountree 5 dau. of James and Samantha (Caddell 4) Rountree dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Neal Bolton son of Sampson Bolton of Jellico, Tenn. Jim Ayers killed Sampson Bolton and sometime later Neal and his brother Jim Matt Bolton killed Jim Ayers. They were sent to prison and stayed a short while, and was released. 4 men laywayed Jim Matt and shot him to death, while he was plowing corn. Neal was converted and made a preacher and has lived a good life ever since Church Affiliation the Church of God.

Luster Bolton --6 b.	<u>April 19, 1912</u>	d. _____
Ray Bolton ----6 b.	<u>April 23, 1914</u>	d. _____
Lancer Bolton -6 b.	<u>Mar. 3, 1917</u>	d. _____
Stanley Bolton -6 b.	<u>Aug. 20, 1918</u>	d. _____
Flonnie Bolton-6 b.	<u>May 5, 1923</u>	d. _____
Flossie Bolton-6 b.	<u>Mar. 15, 1925</u>	d. _____

Flonnie Bolton 6 dau. of Rev. Neal and Lucinda (Rountree 5) Bolton dau. of James and Samantha (Caddell 4) Rountree dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 dau. of Joshua Moses 1. Married Clarence Lawless 1st
Married Matt Stewart 2nd

_____ Lawless 7 b. _____ d. _____

Flossie Bolton 6 dau. of Rev. Neal and Lucinda (Rountree 5) Bolton dau. of James and Samntha (Caddell 4) Rountree dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3)

Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 dau. of Joshua Moses 1. Married Easom Bryant 1st (Easom was killed in a car wreck.) Married Bill Sullivan 2nd

Luster Bolton 6 son of Rev. Neal and Lucinda (Rountree 5) Bolton dau. of James and Samantha (Caddell 4) Rountree dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Bonnie Brewer.

_____ Bolton 7 b.	_____ d.
_____ Bolton 7 b.	_____ d.
_____ Bolton 7 b.	_____ d.
_____ Bolton 7 b.	_____ d.
_____ Bolton 7 b.	_____ d.

Ray Bolton 6 son of Rev. Neal and Lucinda (Rountree 5) Bolton dau. of James and Samantha (Caddell 4) Rountree dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Lillia Bocock.

_____ Bolton 7 b. _____ d. _____

Lancer Bolton 6 son of Rev. Neal and Lucinda (Rountree 5) Bolton dau. of James and Samantha (Caddell 4) Rountree dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Opal.

_____ Bolton 7 b. _____ d. _____

Stanley Bolton 6 son of Rev. Neal and Lucinda (Rountree 5) Bolton dau. of James and Samantha (Caddell 4) Rountree dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married _____. (Single in 1962)

Henry Rountree 5 son of James and Samantha (Caddell 4) Rountree dau. of William and Louisa (Moses

3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Martha Croley. They were married near midnight Aug. 23, 1894. They lived most of their life on Wolf Creek and Peter Branch that emptied into Wolf Creek. The farm that they lived on, on Peter Brach belonged to the Proctor Coal Co. where Henry worked in the Coal Mines, the most of his life. He was a hard working man, he would get up at 3.30 A.M. and walk across the Proctor Mountain to the Mines and work hard all day in the mines, then he would walk back across the mountain to be with his family at night, for he loved his wife and children and wanted to be with them as much as possible. Through all the trials of life they fullfilled the vows they made to each other, for they were true to eachother. Henry died of Dropsy in 1931.

Zennie Rountree --6 b. May 26, 1897 d. _____
 Carrie Rountree --6 b. April 25, 1899 d. _____
 Lonnie Rountree --6 b. April 8, 1901 d. _____
 Bassel Rountree --6 b. 1903 d. _____
 Otha Rountree ----6 b. Feb. 6, 1906 d. _____
 Arnold Rountree -- 6 b. May 4, 1908 d. _____
 Arvil Rountree --- 6 b. Oct. 2, 1911 d. _____
 Adrian Rountree --6 b. 1913 d. _____
 Amanda Rountree -6 b. May 30, 1921 d. _____

Carrie Rountree 6 dau. of Henry Rountree 5 son of James and Samantha (Caddell 4) Rountree dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Noah Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Opal Moses -----6&7 b. Feb 14, 1918 d. _____
 Alvie Moses -----6&7 b. June 9, 1920 d. _____
 Samp Moses -----6&7 b. Sept. 4, 1922 d. _____
 Cecil Moses -----6&7 b. Nov. 21, 1924 d. _____
 Arnold A. Moses -6&7 b. Mar. 15, 1927 d. _____

Lenora Moses ---6&7b. Sept. 10, 1929 d. July 7, 1945
 Geretta Moses ---6&7b. Dec. 10, 1931 d. _____
 Mary Moses -----6&7b. Nov. 24, 1934 d. _____
 Kim Moses -----6&7b. Mar. 17, 1937 d. _____
 Azrie Moses -----6&7b. Apr. 11, 1939 d. _____

(The above named children will be recorded again on page _____ under the name of Noah Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.)

Amanda Rountree 6 dau. of Henry Rountree 5 son of James and Samantha (Caddell 4) Rountree dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Kelley Moses 6 son of Rev. Kim Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly C. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

For names and further record of children see page _____.

Zennie Rountree 6 son of Henry Rountree 5 son of James and Samantha (Caddell 4) Rountree dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Rachel Bryant. 1st Married Ida Smith. 2nd

Cleifton Rountree -7 b. Dec. 15, 1916 d. _____
 Maudine Rountree 7 b. Nov. 28, 1918 d. _____
 Estil Rountree ---7 b. Oct. 22, 1920 d. July 5, 1957
 Pauline Rountree -7 b. Dec. 11, 1922 d. _____
 Ruth Rountree --- 7 b. Nov. 25, 1924 d. _____

One child born dead, and never was given any name.

Lonnie Rountree 6 son of Henry Rountree 5 son of

Henry Rountree 5 son of James and Samantha (Caddell 4) Rountree dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Annie Moses 5 dau. of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. For names and further record of the children of Lonnie Rountree 6 see under the name of Annie Moses 5 page 55 .

Bassel Rountree 6 son of Henry Rountree 5 son of James and Samantha (Caddell 4) Rountree dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Letha Moses 6 dau. of Rev. Kim Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. For names and records of the children of Bessel Rountree 6 see page 60 .

Otha Rountree 6 son of Henry Rountree 5 son of James and Samantha (Caddell 4) Rountree dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Frances Adkins.

Rose Rountree -----7 b. Sept. 15, 1928 d. _____
Charles Rountree ---7 b. July 21, 1930 d. _____
Lois Rountree -----7 b. Jan. 26, 1933 d. _____
Betty Rountree ----7 b. Mar. 11, 1937 d. _____
Harold Rountree ---7 b. May 9, 1939 d. _____
Barbara Rountree --7 b. Feb. 15, 1941 d. _____
Patricia Rountree --7 b. July 16, 1946 d. _____
Otha Rountree Jr. --7 b. Dec. 28, 1947 d. _____

Arnold Rountree 6 son of Henry Rountree 5 son of James and Samantha (Caddell 4) Rountree dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Susie Chit wood.

Jackie Ray Rountree ---7 b. Mar. 30, 1938 d. _____

Bobby Jean Rountree ---7. b. Mar. 30, 1931 d. _____
Johnny Joe Rountree ---7 b. Nov. 15, 1932 d. _____
Margaret Ann Rountree -7 b. Oct. 19, 1934 d. _____
Sandra Sue Rountree ---7 b. Aug. 3, 1938 d. _____

Arvil Rountree 6 son of Henry Rountree 5 son of Henry and Samantha (Caddell 4) Rountree dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Ione Siler.

Stanley Rountree ---7 b. Feb. 29, 1940 d. _____
Roger Glen Rountree 7 b. _____ d. _____

Adrian Rountree 6 son of Henry Rountree 5 son of James and Samantha (Caddell 4) Rountree dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell. dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Ruby Moses 6 dau. of Harlan Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Mildred Sue Rountree ---7 b. Oct. 29, 1941 d. _____
Phyllis Gena Rountree --7 b. June 8, 1944 d. _____
Patricia Lynn Rountree -7 b. Mar. 26, 1946 d. _____
Maxine Rountree -----7 b. Jan. 28, 1948 d. _____
Adrian Rountree -----7 b. Mar 1950 d. _____
Jimmie Allen Rountree ---7 b. Mar. 22, 1952 d. _____

Mildred Sue Rountree 7 dau. of Adrian Rountree 6 son of Henry Rountree 5 son of James and Samantha (Caddell 4) Rountree dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Kenneth Bargo.

Phyllis Gean Rountree 7 dau. of Adrian Rountree 6 son of Henry Rountree 5 son of James and Samantha (Caddell 4) Rountree dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married James Lawson.

Patricia Rountree 7 dau. of Adrian Rountree 6 son of Henry Rountree 5 James and Samantha (Caddell 4)

Rountree dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Mazine Rountree 7 dau. of Adrian Rountree 6 son of Henry Rountree 5 son of James and Samantha (Caddell 4) Rountree dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Adrian Rountree Jr. 7 son of Adrian Rountree Sr. 6 son of Henry Rountree 5 son of James and Samantha (Caddell 4) Rountree dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Jimmie Allen Rountree 7 son of Adrian Rountree 6 son of Henry Rountree 5 son of James and Samantha (Caddell 4) Rountree dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Leander Rountree 5 son of James and Samantha (Caddell 4) Rountree dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Ruth E. Davenport 5 dau. of Mackie and Delphia (Moses 4) Davenport dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Clifton Rountree --6 b. _____ d. _____
Samantha Rountree 6 b. _____ d. _____
Bernice Rountree - 6 b. _____ d. _____
Muriel Rountree --6 b. _____ d. _____
Joyce Rountree ---6 b. _____ d. _____
Lillian Rountree --6 b. _____ d. _____
see page ____.

Samantha Rountree 6 dau. of Leander Rountree 5 son of James and Samantha (Caddell 4) Rountree dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Bernice Rountree 6 dau. of Leander Rountree 5 son of James and Samantha (Caddell 4) Rountree dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Muriel Rountree 6 dau. of Leander Rountree 5 son of James and Samantha (Caddell 4) Rountree dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Joyce Rountree 6 dau. of Leander Rountree 5 son of Henry and Samantha (Caddell 4) Rountree dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Lillian Rountree 6 dau. of Leander Rountree 5 son of Henry and Samantha (Caddell 4) Rountree dau. of William and Louisa Moses 3 Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Clifton Rountree 6 son of Leander Rountree 5 son of James and Samantha (Caddell 4) Rountree dau. of William and Louisa Moses 3 Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

James Arthur Rountree 5 son of James and Samantha (Caddell 4) Rountree dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Sarah Lizzie Moses 6 dau. of Garrett Moses 5 (Illegitimate) son of Elizabeth Moses 4 dau. of Joshua Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. First Marriage Married Charlie Beatrice Henshaw. 2nd she was born July 27, 1907.

Darlene Rountree 6&7 b. Sept. 8, 1917 d. _____

Children by second wife

Elmer James Rountree-----6 b. June 7, 1922 d. _____

Loretta Mae Rountree -----6 b. Apr 10, 1924 d. _____
Charlene S. Rountree -----6 b. Apr. 24, 1931 d. _____
Billie Arthur Rountree -----6 b. May 2, 1932 d. _____
Kenneth Leroy Rountree ----6 b. Feb. 11, 1934 d. _____

Darlene Rountree 6&7 dau. of James Arthur Rountree
5 son of James and Samantha (Caddell 4)
Rountree dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3)
Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1.

The reason that there is two figures after Darline's name is because I am following the generation of her father. Her mother is also related to the Moses. In fact her mother was a Moses, so her father and mother both run back to the same man Joshua Moses 1. Now in tracing Darline's mother's generation it would make Darline 7. Since her mother was the 6th generation and her father the 5th generation Darline would be 6&7. see page 27.

Loretta Mae Rountree 6 dau. of James Arthur Rountree
5 son of James and Samantha (Caddell 4)
Rountree dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3)
Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses
1. Married Charlie Fanning.

_____ Fanning 7 b. _____ d. _____

Charlene Samantha Rountree 6 dau. of James Arthur
Rountree 5 son of James and Samantha (Caddell
4) Rountree dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3)
Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses
1. Married Jack Austin Yeargain.

_____ Yeargain 7 b. _____ d. _____

Elmer James Rountree 6 son of James Arthur
Rountree 5 son of James and Samantha (Caddell 4)
Rountree dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3)
Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1.

Married Anna Lola Leep.

_____ Rountree 7 b. _____ d. _____

Billie Arthur Rountree 6 son of James Arthur Rountree
5 son of James and Samantha (Caddell 4) Rountree
dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell.
dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Married Charlene Cone.

_____ Rountree 7 b. _____ d. _____

Kenneth Leroy Rountree 6 son of James Arthur Rountree
5 son of James and Samantha (Caddell 4) Rountree
dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell
dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Married Beverly Ann Bassnett.

_____ Rountree 7 b. _____ d. _____

Nancy Angaline (Lina) Caddell 4 dau. of William and
Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Addison A. Creekmore
He was born Jan 29, 1859 in N.C.

Rachel Creekmore ---5b. Nov. 22, 1878 d. Mar. 19, 1956
William Creekmore---5b. 1881 d. Mar. 22, 1905
Emby Creekmore ----5b. 1883 d. Aug. 1905
John Creekmore ----5b. May 9, 1886 d. Oct. 2, 1958
Leonard Creekmore --5b. _____ d. _____
Everett Creekmore ---5b. Oct. 28, 1892 d. _____
Ernest Creekmore ----5b. Jan. 5, 1896 d. _____

Rachel Creekmore 5 dau. of Addison A. and Nancy
Angaline (Caddell 4) Creekmore dau. of William and
Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son
of Joshua Moses 1. Married Matt Morgan. "Matt was
elected Jailor of Whitley County, Ky. and served part
of the term and resigned because he said he could not
lieve a Christian and treat the prisoners the way they
had to be treated to get along with them.

Manda Morgan -----6 b. 18 d. 1904
 George L. Morgan - 6 b. Jan. 25, 1896 d.
 Emma Morgan -----6 b. Dec. 11, 1899 d.
 Nannie Morgan----- 6 b. Mar. 2, 1904 d.
 Mattie Morgan-----6b. Oct 28, 1906 d.
 Oscar Morgan -----6 b. 1910 d.
 Nellie Morgan -----6 b. 1912 d.
 Rose Morgan -----6 b. 19 d.
 Andrew Morgan -----6 b. 19 d.

Manda Morgan 6 dau. of Matt and Rachel (Creekmore)
 Morgan dau. of Addison A. and Nancy Angaline (Caddell 4) Creekmore dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Died when small and never was married.

Emma Morgan 6 dau. of Matt and Rachel (Creekmore 5) Morgan dau. of A.A. and Nancy Angaline (Caddell 4) Creekmore dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Angel.

 Angel 7 b. d.

Nannie Morgan 6 dau. of Matt and Rachel (Creekmore 5) Morgan dau. of A.A. and Nancy Angaline (Caddell 4) Creekmore dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Mattie Morgan 6 dau. of Matt and Rachel (Creekmore 5) Morgan dau. of A.A. and Nancy Angaline (Caddell 4) Creekmore dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Baird.

 Baird 7 b. d.

Nellie Morgan 6 dau. of Matt and Rachel (Creekmore 5) Morgan dau. of A.A. and Nancy Angaline (Caddell 4) Creekmore dau. of William and Louisa

(Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Stork

 Stork 7 b. d.

Rose Morgan 6 dau. of Matt and Rachel (Creekmore 5) Morgan dau. of A.A. and Nancy Angaline (Caddell 4) Creekmore dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Baird.

 Baird 7 b. d.

George L. Morgan 6 son of Matt and Rachel (Creekmore 5) Morgan dau. of A.A. and Nancy Angaline (Caddell 4) Creekmore dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married

 Morgan 7 b. d.

Oscar Morgan 6 son of Matt and Rachel (Creekmore 5) Morgan su. of A.A. and Nancy Angaline (Caddell 4) Creekmore dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Oscar is an ordained Minister of the Church of God.

 Morgan 7 b. d.

Andrew Morgan 6 son of Matt and Rachel (Creekmore 5) Morgan dau. of A.A. and Nancy Angaline (Caddell 4) Creekmore dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

 Morgan 7 b. d.

William (Bill) Creekmore 5 son of A.A. and Nancy Angaline (Caddell 4) creekmore dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Never was Married.

Emby Creekmore 5 son of A.A. and Nancy Angaline (Caddell 4) Creekmore dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Never was married.

Leonard Creekmore 5 son of A.A. and Nancy Angaline (Caddell 4) Creekmore dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Never was married.

John Creekmore 5 son of A.A. and Nancy Angaline (Caddell 4) Creekmore dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Barbara Reynolds dau. of Danuel (Dan) Reynolds. Barbara died Oct. 11, 1957.

Everett Creekmore 5 son Addison A. (Add) and Nancy Angaline (Caddell 4) Creekmore dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Sarah Elizabeth Henson 6 dau. of John Berry Henson 5 son of John O. and Nancy Ann (Moses 4) Henson dau. of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Everett Eugene Creekmore -6&7b. Apr. 15, 1918 d. _____
Andrew Edward Creekmore 6&7b. 19 d. _____
Ernest Carl Creekmore ----6&7b. Sept. 8, 1921 d. _____
John B. Creekmore -----6&7b. June 10, 1923 d. _____
Dennis H. Creekmore -----6&7b. Oct. 30, 1925 d. _____
Homer H. Creekmore -----6&7b. Dec. 12, 1927 d. _____
William E. Creekmore -----6&7b. June 18, 1930 d. _____
Betty Ruth Creekmore -----6&7b. Apr. 8, 1932 d. _____
Charles Emby Creekmore ---6&7b. Sept. 9, 1935 d. ---
Rachel E. Creekmore -----6&7b. Dec. 15, 1936 d. _____
Mary Sue Creekmore -----6&7b. Aug. 20, 1939 d. _____
Harold F. Creekmore -----6&7b. Feb. 5, 1943 d. _____

Betty Ruth Creekmore 6&7 dau. of Everett Creekmore 5 son of Addison A. and Nancy Angaline (Caddell 4)

Creekmore dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Vince Carwin.

Dennis Carwin ----7b. _____ d. _____
Karen Sue Carwin -7b. _____ d. _____
Timothy Carwin --7b. _____ d. _____

Rachel E. Creekmore 6&7 dau. of Everett Creekmore 5 son of Addison A. and Nancy Angaline (Caddell 4) Creekmore dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Harry Flallen.

Gregory Flallen --7b. _____ d. _____
Jeffery Flallen --7b. _____ d. _____

Mary Sue Creekmore 6&7 dau. of Everett Creekmore 5 son of Addison A. and Nancy Angaline (Caddell 4) Creekmore dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Everett Eugene Creekmore 6&7 son of Everett Creekmore 5 son of Addison A. and Nancy Angaline (Caddell 4) Creekmore dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Andrew Edward Creekmore 6&7 son of Everett Creekmore 5 son of Addison A. and Nancy Angaline (Caddell 4) Creekmore dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Ernest Carl Creekmore 6&7 son of Everett Creekmore 5 son of Addison A. and Nancy Angaline (Caddell 4) Creekmore dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

John B. Creekmore 6&7 son of Everett Creekmore
5 son of Addison A. and Nancy Angaline (Caddell
4) Creekmore dau. of William and Louisa (Moses
3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Naomi Silcox.

Johnny Wayne Creekmore ----7b. _____ d. _____
Carrie Elizabeth Creekmore -7b. _____ d. _____

Dennis H. Creekmore 6&7 son of Everett Creekmore
5 son of Addison A. and Nancy Angaline (Caddell 4)
Creekmore dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3)
Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses
1.

Homer H. Creekmore 6&7 son of Everett Creekmore
5 son of Addison A. and Nancy Angaline (Caddell 4)
dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell
dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

William E. Creekmore 6&7 son of Everett Creekmore
5 son of Addison A. and Nancy Angaline (Caddell 4)
dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell
dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Married Lula Hicks.

William Ernie Creekmore Jr. 7b. _____ d. _____
Larry Harold Creekmore ----7b. _____ d. _____

Charles Emby Creekmore 6&7 son of Everett Creekmore
5 son of Addison A. and Nancy Angaline (Caddell 4)
dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau.
of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Died
when 8 days old.

Harold F. Creekmore 6&7 son of Everett Creekmore
5 son of Addison A. and Nancy Angaline (Caddell 4)
Creekmore dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3)
Caddell dau of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Ernest Creekmore 5 son of A.S. and Nancy Angaline
(Caddell 4) Creekmore dau. of William and Louisa
(Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of 24

Joshua Moses 1. Married Beulah Silcox.

Betty Crekmore 6 b. Oct. 28, 1928 d. _____
Billie Creekmore 6b. May 7, 1930 d. _____

Betty Creekmore 6 dau of Ernest Creekmore 5 son of
A.D. and Nancy Angaline (Caddell 4) Creekmore
dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of
Joshua M_oses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Billie Creekmore 6 son of Ernest Creekmore 5 son
of A.D. and Nancy Angaline (Caddell 4) Creekmore
dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau.
of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. he was
placed in an orphan home, then adpoted by some people
who's names I do not know, therefore I am not sure
if he ever married.

William R. Caddell 4 son of William and Louisa
(Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1. Married Sarah Doepel. She was
born May 1, 1865 died May 30, 1914. William R. Cadd-
ell owned a large farm between Goldbug and Rockhold,
Ky. his farm joined Cripple Creek. William was a
fine man and a good Christian man he died Aug. 2, 1911
with Typhoid Fever. I Richard A. Moses was at his
home when he died, I closed his eyes, washed him and
help dress him for burial, as he was not taken to an
undertaker.

Vernie Caddell-----5b. Dec. 24, 1888 d. _____
Lafayett Caddell ----5b. May 7, 1891 d. July 24, 1924
Ledford Caddell ----5b. Apr. 19, 1894 d. Oct. 4, 1934
Nannie Caddell -----5b. Apr. 14, 1896 d. _____
Edgar Caddell -----5b. Apr. 17, 1900 d. _____
Mary Caddell -----5b. Oct. 4, 1902 d. _____

Vernie Caddell 5 dau. of William R. Caddell 4 son of
William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married John Sutton
A brother to James Sutton who married Nannie Cadd-
ell 5 sister to Vernie Caddell 5.

Nannie Caddell 5 dau. of William R. Caddell 4 son of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married James Sutton.

Roscoe Sutton --6 b. Febl, 1916 d. _____
Vena Sutton ----6 b. Dec 20, 1917 d. _____
Ruth Sutton ----6b. Mar 13, 1920d. _____
Arvel Sutton ---6 b. Dec21, 1921 d. _____
Arnel Sutton ----6 b. Dec. 31, 1923d. July 1924
Jimmie Sutton --6 b. June 3, 1925 d. July 4, 1951
Ralph Sutton-----6 b. Mar. 3, 1928d. _____
Vascoe Sutton----6 b. Dec. 3, 1929 d. _____
Bernice Sutton --6 b. Mar 10, 1932 d. _____
Gleason Sutton ---6b. Mar. 16, 1934 d. _____
Troy Sutton -----6 b. Aug 5, 1936 d. _____
Imogean Sutton---6 b. May 7, 1939 d. _____

Vena Sutton 6 dau. of James and Nannie (Caddell 5) Sutton dau. of William R. Caddell 4 son of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Herschel Strickland.

Kenneth Strickland ----- 7b. 19 d. _____
Wanda Strickland ----- 7b. 19 d. _____
Phyllis Strickland -----7b. 19 d. _____
Freddy Strickland -----7b. 19 d. _____
Jimmie Strickland -----7b. 19 d. _____
Paul Strickland -----7b. 19 d. _____
Herschel Strickland Jr.-- 7b. 19 d. _____
Larry Strickland -----7b. 19 d. _____
Lesa Strickland -----7b. 19 d. _____

Ruth Sutton 6 dau. of James and Nannie (Caddell 5) Sutton dau. of William R. Caddell 4 son of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Troy Porter 1st Married Ralph Foster 2nd.

Christeen Porter --7 b. 19 d. _____

Mary Porter-----7 b. 19 d. _____
Kay Porter -----7 b. 19 d. _____
Johnnie Porter --7 b. 19 d. _____

Bernice Sutton 6 dau. of James and Nannie (Caddell 5) Sutton dau. of William R. Caddell 4 son of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Pete Spain.

Lebron Spain --7. b. 19 d. _____
Roger Spain ---7 b. 19 d. _____
Sharon Spain ---7 b. 19 d. _____

Imogean Sutton 6 dau. of James and Nannie (Caddell 5) Sutton dau. of William R. Caddell 4 son of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Lonnie Snyder.

Pamlia Snyder ---- 7b. 19 d. _____
Greg Snyder -----7b. 19 d. _____

Roscoe Sutton 6 son of James and Nannie (Caddell 5) Sutton dau. of William R. Caddell 4 son of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Lucille Hargrove.

Robert Sutton ---7 b. 19 d. _____
Henry Sutton ----7 b. 19 d. _____
Betty Sutton -----7 b. 19 d. _____
Helen Sutton -----7 b. 19 d. _____
Peggie Sutton ----7b. 19 d. _____
Melenda Sutton --7b. 19 d. _____
Delorice Sutton --7b. 19 d. _____
Mary Sutton -----7b. 19 d. _____
Jimmie Sutton ---7b. 19 d. _____
Shirley Sutton ---7b. 19 d. _____
Richard Sutton ---7b. 19 d. _____

Arvel Sutton 6 son of James and Nannie (Caddell 5) Sutton dau. of William R. Caddell 4 son of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Pheby Ausbon.

Alvis Sutton --7b. 19 d.
 Billy Sutton -- 7b. 19 d.
 Joyce Sutton --7b. 19 d.
 Kathy Sutton --7b. 19 d.
 Arnel Sutton 6 son of James and Nannie(Caddell 5)
 Sutton dau. of William R. Caddell 4 son of William
 and Louisa (Moses3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2
 son of Joshua Moses 1. Died when just a baby.
 Jimmie Sutton 6 son of James and Nannie(Caddell15)
 Sutton dau. of William R. Caddell 4 son of William
 and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2
 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Carolyn Partin.
 Jimmie was in World War 2 and came back home, then
 volunteered for service in Korea, and was killed
 July 4, 1951.
 Kathy Sutton ---7 b. d.
 Ralph Sutton 6 son of James and Nannie (Caddell15)
 Sutton dau. of William R. Caddell 4 son of William
 and Louisa (Moses3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2
 son of Joshua Moses 1. Died when a baby.
 Vascoe Sutton 6 son of James and Nannie (Caddell15)
 Sutton dau. of William R. Caddell 4 son of William
 and Louisa (Moses3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2
 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Janet Vice.
 Arnel Sutton ---7 b. d.
 Judy Sutton ----7 b. d.
 Denis Sutton -- 7 b. d.
 Tony Sutton --- 7 b. d.
 Gleason Sutton 6 son of James and Nannie (Caddell15)
 Sutton dau. of William R. Caddell 4 son of William
 and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2
 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Frances Wilson.
 Gleason Sutton Jr. 7b. d.
 Ricky Sutton -----7 b. d. when a baby
 Jackie Sutton----- 7b. d.
 Sandra Sutton ----7b. d.
 Kelvin Sutton -----7b. d.
 Troy Sutton 6 son of James and Nannie (Caddell15)
 Sutton dau. of William R. Caddell 4 son of William and
 Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son

Joshua Moses 1. Single in 1964.
 Mary Caddell 5 dau. of William R. Caddell 4 son of
 William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua
 Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Jim Baute.
 Baute 6 b. d.
 Lafayette Caddell 5 son of William R. Caddell 4 son
 of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of
 Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Alice
 Creekmore. Lafayette died when rather a young man.
 He had 3 or 4 children but I do not know their names or
 birth dates. Lafayette was a good Christian man, I
 saw him not long before he died and he said he was
 ready to meet God in peace, and felt no condemnation.
 Ledford Caddell 5 son of William R. Caddell 4 son of
 William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua
 Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Carrie
 Wilson. Ledford was a Deputy Sheriff for a number of
 years. He had too much nerve for his own good. He
 was in a lot of shootings where 2 or 3 men was killed.
 He was killed at Jellico, Ky. That is, it was on the
 Ky. side of Jellico, Tenn. It was reported that a
 woman killed him and then shot herself, however he was
 killed with a butcher knife, and it was stuck in his heart.
 Caddell 6 b. d.
 Edgar Caddell 5 son of William R. Caddell 4 son of
 William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua
 Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Susie Moore.
 Caddell 6 b. d.
 Joshua Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
 Moses 1. Married Sarah Creekmore. Joshua lived all
 of his life on Wolf Creek, Ky. and is supposed to

be buried in the old Wolf Creek Cemetery, but I have never been able to locate his grave, as there is no stone to mark his grave. The old home place of Joshua Moses 3 was supposed to be haunted, and the older folks that believed the haunt story said it was because two of Joshua's children laycorpse at the same time in the house. They died with Typhoid Fever, or Flucks, I am not sure which. There were a lot of people that would not pass the old house after dark by theirself, I have heard a few of the older folks tell of what awful looking things they saw at this old place, and of the queer sounds they could hear there after night.

John Woods Moses -----4 b.	18	d.	_____
William Critten Moses --4 b.	18	d.	_____
Thomas Callie Moses ---4 b.	18	d.	_____
Elizabeth (Liz) Moses ---4 b.	18	d.	_____
Mahala (Haley) Moses ---4 b.	18	d.	_____
Frances (Monk) Moses----4 b.	18	d.	_____
Mary Ann Moses -----4 b.	18	d.	_____
Martha Moses -----4 b.	18	d.	_____

I am prettysure that there were two more children in this family, but I do not have their names, the name Thomas Callie abouve, could be two different boys, but I am sure that this name was Thomas Callie Thomas was accidently shot and killed when he was a young man.

Elizabeth (Liz) Moses 4 dau. of Joshua Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Elizabeth had one son before she was ever married she never told anyone who his father was, bu it is certain that the boy belonged to William Laws, who lived close by at the time the boy was born, Elizabeth named her son Garrett, and he always went by the name of Moses he is still living in July 1964. After Garrett was almost grown, Elizabeth married a man by the name of _____Prewitt. She never had any children by her husband.

Garrett Moses --5 b. Sept 11, 1867 d. Feb.18, 1965

Thomas Callie Moses 4 mentioned below, is buried in the Little, or Middle Wolf Creek graveyard on Wolf Creek, Ky. in Whitley County.

Garrett Moses 5 son of Elizabeth Moses 4 dau. of Joshua Moses 3 don of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Mary Sego. Mary was born _____ d. 1954

Charles Robert Moses 6 b. Sept 14, 1896 d. _____
 Sarah Lizzie Moses --6 b. Aug. 18, 1898d. _____
 Home C. Moses -----6 b. Jan 18, 1901 d. Aug. 25, 1926
 Flora Moses -----6 b. Mar. 15, 1906d. _____

Sarah Lizzie Moses 6 dau. of Garrett Moses 5 son of Elizabeth Moses 4 dau. of Joshua Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married James Arthur Rountree 5 son of James and Samantha (Caddell 4) Rountree dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Jess Smitty 2nd.

Darlene Rountree 6&7 b. Sept 8, 1917 d. _____

Garrett Smitty 8 b.	19	d.	_____
Deloris Smitty 8 b.	19	d.	_____
Homer Smitty 8 b.	19	d.	_____

Flora Moses 6 dau. of Garrett Moses 5 son of Elizabeth Moses 4 dau. of Joshua Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Charles Robert Moses 6 son of Garrett Moses 5 son of Elizabeth Moses 4 dau. of Joshua Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Alice Moses 5 dau. of Mathew Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Aldine Moses -----7&6 b. 19 d. _____

Bonnie Mose -----7&6 b. 19 d. _____
 Lucile Moses -----7&6 b. 19 d. _____
 June Moses -----7&6 b. 19 d. _____
 Deloris Moses -----7&6 b. 19 d. _____
 Jewel Moses -----7&6 b. 19 d. _____
 Fay Moses -----7&6 b. 19 d. _____
 Charles Robert Moses Jr. --7&6 b. 19 d. _____

Aldine Moses 7&6 dau. of Charles Robert Moses 6 son of Garrett Moses 5 son of Elizabeth Moses 4 dau. of Joshua Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Bonnie Moses 7&6 dau. of Charles Robert Moses 6 son of Garrett Moses 5 son of Elizabeth Moses 4 dau. of Joshua Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Lucile Moses 7&6 dau. of Charles Robert Moses 6 son of Garrett Moses 5 son of Elizabeth Moses 4 dau. of Joshua Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

June Moses 7&6 dau. of Charles Robert Moses 6 son of Garrett Moses 5 son of Elizabeth Moses 4 dau. of Joshua Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Deloris Moses 7&6 dau. of Charles Robert Moses 6 son of Garrett Moses 5 son of Elizabeth Moses 4 dau. of Joshua Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Jewel Moses 7&6 dau. of Charles Robert Moses 6 son of Garrett Moses 5 son of Elizabeth Moses 4 dau. of Joshua Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Fay Moses 7&6 dau. of Charles Robert Moses 6 son of Garrett Moses 5 son of Elizabeth Moses 4 dau. of Joshua Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Charles Robert Moses Jr. 7&6 son of Charles Robert Moses Sr. 6 son of Garrett Moses 5 son of Elizabeth Moses 4 dau. of Joshua Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Homer C. Moses 6 son of Garrett Moses 5 son of Elizabeth Moses 4 dau. of Joshua Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married _____ Lambdin. Homer C. was in World War 1 and took the T.B. while in service and only lived until Aug. 25, 1926. He was a nice man and had a lot of friends. He left a wife and two or three children.

Mahala (Haley) Moses 4 dau. of Joshua Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Was never married however, she had two children. They went by the name of Moses and probably their father was a Moses. As she never told anyone who the father was.

Lum Moses ----- 5 b. _____ d. _____
 Florence Moses ---5 b. _____ d. _____

Florence Moses 5 dau. of Mahala Moses 4 dau. of Joshua Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Dan Caddell 1st. Married Charles Davenport. 2nd

Lum Caddell ----- 6 b. 1901 d. _____
 Asbel Caddell ----6 b. _____ d. _____
 Warren Caddell ---6 b. _____ d. _____
 Georgia Caddell ---6 b. _____ d. _____

second Marriage
 Charles Davenport Jr. 6 b. _____ d. _____

Lum Moses 5 son of Mahala Moses 4 dau. of Joshua Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married _____ Mink.

Dennie Moses 6 b. _____ d. _____

After William Critten Moses 4 married he built a house on Wolf Creek, Ky. near his father's home. Infact it was so close to his father's home that they both used water from the same well, in later years all of the land that belonged to William Critten and his father became known as the William Critten Moses farm. About 1914 William and his family moved to McCracken Kansas where he lived until his death in 1945. All of William children were born on Wolf Creek Ky. However, I think that his son Millard, is the only one that came back to Ky. after they moved away. Information from George M. Laws.

Frances Moses 4 dau. of Joshua Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married William Frost.

Letha Frost ---- 5 b. _____ d. _____

Letha Frost 5 dau. of William and Frances(Moses 4) Frost. dau. of Joshua Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Elbert Moses 6 son of (Little) Critten Moses 5 son of William Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. After Elbert and Letha were married they went to Calf. and never did come back to Ky. So far as I ever knew.

Mary Ann Moses 4 dau. of Joshua Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Died when small.

Martha Moses 4 dau. of Joshua Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

John Woods (Jay) Moses 4 son of Joshua Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Armelda Jane Moses 4 dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua

Moses 1.

Charlie Moses - 5 b.	_____	d.	Jan.14,1959
Emma Moses ---5 b.	_____	d,	_____
Vernie Moses ---5 b.	_____	d,	_____
Diana Moses ----5 b.	_____	d.	_____
Rettie Moses ----5 b.	_____	d.	_____
Susie Moses -----5 b.	_____	d.	_____

William Critten Moses 4 son of Joshua Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Susan Davenport dau. of Sampson Davenport. Susan died in 1942.

Everett Moses ----- 5b.	_____	18	d.	_____
John Larence Moses -5 b.	_____	18	d.	_____
Caywood Moses -----5 b.	_____	18	d.	_____
Millard Moses -----5 b.	Sept.15,1893		d.	_____
Sampson Moses -----5 b.	_____	18	d.	_____
William Cain Moses 5 b.	_____		d.	1962
Lafayett Moses -----5 b.	_____		d.	_____
Earl Moses -----5 b.	_____		d.	_____
Grace Moses -----5 b.	_____		d.	_____

Grace Moses 5 dau. of William Critten Moses 4 Joshua Moses 3 Joshua Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1.

Everette Moses 5 son of William Critten Moses 4 Joshua Moses 3 Joshua Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1. Everette has never been married he stayed at home with his father and mother and took care of them until their death. He still lives at the home place and is running dairy.

John Lawrence Moses 5 son of William Critten Moses 4 Joshua Moses 3 Joshua Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1. Married _____ Beams.

_____ Moses 6 b. _____ d. _____

Caywood Moses 5 son of William Critten Moses 4.

Joshua Moses 3 Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Pearl Mullins.

Willard Moses 6 b. _____ d. _____
Ralph Moses 6 b. _____ d. _____

Willard Moses 6 son of Caywood Moses 5 William Critten Moses 4 Joshua Moses 3 Joshua Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1. (Willard was in the U.S. army and was in World War 2.

_____ Moses 7 b. _____ d. _____

Ralph Moses 6 son of Caywood Moses 5 William Critten Moses 4 Joshua Moses 3 Joshua Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1.

_____ Moses 7 b. _____ d. _____

Millard Moses 5 son of William Critten Moses 4 son of Joshua Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Annie Moses 5 dau. of John Riley 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Blanch Moses -----6&6b. Sept 23, 1917 d. _____
Violet Moses -----6&6b. Dec. 12, 1918 d. _____
Ruth Moses -----6&6b. May 6, 1921 d. _____
George Earl Moses --6&6b. Dec. 28, 1923 d. _____
Thornt Moses -----6&6b. Nov. 12, 1925 d. _____
Beatrice Moses -----6&6b. Mar. 11, 1928, d. _____
Katherine Moses ----6&6b. May 17, 1930 d. _____
Norma Jean Moses --6&6b. June 16, 1932 d. _____
Neva Lou Moses ----6&6b. Nov. 19, 1934 d. _____
Carolyn Moses -----6&6b. Mar. 27, 1938 d. _____
Douglas Tury Moses -6&6b. Feb. 26, 1940 d. _____

Blanch Moses 6&6 dau. of Millard Moses 5 son of William Critten Moses 4 son of Joshua Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Boyd Knuckles.

Violet Moses 6&6 dau. of Millard Moses 5 son of William Critten Moses 4 son of Joshua Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Clifton Gratton.

Ruth Moses 6&6 dau. of Millard Moses 5 son of William Critten Moses 4 son of Joshua Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married George Clifton (Jack) Shelley.

Beatrice Moses 6&6 dau. of Millard Moses 5 son of William Critten Moses 4 son of Joshua Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Arnold A. Moses 6&7.

Katherine Moses 6&6 dau. of Millard Moses 5 son of William Critten Moses 4 son of Joshua Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Ray Catron.

Norma Jean Moses 6&6 dau. of Millard Moses 5 son of William Critten Moses 4 son of Joshua Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Simon Cox.

Neva Lou Moses 6&6 dau. of Millard Moses 5 son of William Critten Moses 4 son of Joshua Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Carolyn Moses 6&6 dau. of Millard Moses 5 son of William Critten Moses 4 son of Joshua Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Carl Green.

George Earl Moses 6&6 son of Millard Moses 5 son of William Critten Moses 4 son of Joshua Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. (Note George Earl, was nicknamed Preston Moses) Married June Taylor.

Thornt Moses 6&6 son of Millard Moses 5 son of

William Critten Moses 4 son of Joshua Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Evelyn Medley.

Douglas Tury Moses 6&6 son of Millard Moses 5 son of William Critten Moses 4 son of Joshua Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Dianne Goins.

William Cain Moses 5 son of William Critten Moses 4 son of Joshua Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married _____.

Richard Moses ---6 b. _____ d. _____
Maxine Moses ---6 b. _____ d. _____

Maxine Moses 6 dau. of William Cain Moses 5 son of William Critten Moses 4 son of Joshua Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Richard Moses 6 son of William Cain Moses 5 son of William Critten Moses 4 son of Joshua Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Sampson Moses 5 son of William Critten Moses 4 son of Joshua Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Lafayett Moses 5 son of William Critten Moses 4 son of Joshua Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Earl Moses 5 son of William Critten Moses 4 son of Joshua Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Callie Moses 4 son of Joshua Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Callie was shot and killed, I am not sure if he was married or not.

Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. He homesteaded a tract of land joining his father's land, on the south. This tract of land lay on both sides of Wolf Creek, running a little east of Wolf Creek, up the mountain toward Jellico, Tenn. and up both sides of the mountain which inclosed Peter Branch. Holly D. later homesteaded another tract of land, running further up Peter Branch. South from his father's home is the small slope where the little cemetery is. There is no valley, the mountain comes down to the creek, then as one comes down the slope of the mountain to creek level, is the farm of Elias Moses 3 the youngest son of Joshua Moses 2 who is the son of Joshua Moses 1. Then the road runs through the bottom land near the creek, until one reaches what in my boyhood days was the Middle Wolf Creek school house where the Peter Branch turns off, later called Frog level. There Mattison Laws built his house, Mattison's married Amanda Moses dau. of Elias Moses 3. At the edge of Mattison's yard was a picket fence next to Holly D. Moses 3 barn lot and on the side next to the road was an apple orchard. In later years Mattison built a store house on the other side of the road from his house next to the creek, as the creek turned in a N.E. direction, almost as soon as one crossed the Branch you were in front of the old home place of Holly D. Moses 3. The house was on the left, in front of his house was a deep well beside it stood a large tree it shaded the well, and the yard, I believe it was spruce tree. The road curved sharp to the left making a half circle around the well, the well was walled with flat rocks. The road run very close to the creek on the very edge of the foothill, as the flat land narrowed then a short distance the road curved back to the right at what so many people called the Pole Fence. It was a section where the creek washed away the rail fence, so they put in post and made a straight fence by nailing poles to the post. Then a short ways one came to the slate bank

where there was a high embankment, the creek and the road being between. Then one came to the church grounds, and the end of Holly D. Moses 3 farm. His home set in the foothills and was a very lovely spot it was dear to the hearts of many generations even to this day 1946. Holly D. Moses 3 had 6 sons, 3 of them built homes and lived on Peter Branch these 3 sons were Thomas D. Moses 4, John Moses 4 and James Allen Moses 4. Two sons Joshua Moses 4 and Calvin Martin Moses 4 sold out to Thomas D. and James Allen. Joshua Moses 4 married a sister to the wife of Thomas D. who was Dephia Strunk. Joshua Moses 4 bought a farm near Silersville Ky. where he raised a large family. He died and is buried there. Calvin Martin Moses 4 Married Louisa Ridener. He lived for some years on a farm near Clio, Ky. Then he sold out and bought a farm near Dal. Ky. on the Cumberland River. Calvin, and his wife had 5 children, two of them living to grown. While Pleasant Moses 4 the youngest son of Holly D. Moses 3 always lived at the old home place and carried out the traditions of his father. Everyone that came was welcome to the cold water of his well. Children were welcome to the plumbs and apples. All was welcome to fish in the creek that runs through his farm. (Comments by George M. Laws.)

Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Sarah Malissa Cordell. (They were married June 27, 1844.) Sarah Malissa was born Dec. 12, 1823 d. Mar. 11, 1879.

Nancy A. Moses -----4b. Sept. 2, 1845 d. Nov. 18, 1887
 John S. Moses -----4b. Feb. 22, 1847 d. 1919
 Serena C. Moses ----4b. Dec. 17, 1848 d. 1905
 William J. Moses ---4b. Nov. 6, 1851 d. Dec. 6, 1910
 Charlotta C. Moses --4b. Nov. 25, 1852 d. Oct. 17, 1858
 Sarah Eliazbeth Moses 4b. June 1, 1854 d. 1929
 Thomas D. B. Moses 4b. Sept. 3, 1856 d. June 10, 1928
 His twin, not named 4b. Sept. 3, 1856 d. Sept. 3, 1856
 James Allen Moses --4b. Apr. 29, 1858 d. Dec. 1, 1923

Infant girl ---4b. Nov. 3, 1859 d. Nov. 10, 1859
 Calvin M. Moses 4b. Apr. 13, 1861 d. Jan. 18, 1937
 Mary Jane Moses 4b. Jan. 17, 1864 d. 1900
 Pleasant D. Moses 4b. Sept. 6, 1866 d. Dec. 1929

Nancy Ann Moses 4 dau. of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married John O. Henson.

John Berry Henson --5 b. Nov. 25, 1866 d. Oct. 16, 1936
 Vess Henson-----5 b. _____ d. 1940
 Thomas Henson-----5 b. _____ d. _____
 Elias Henson-----5 b. _____ d. _____
 Reane Henson-----5 b. _____ d. _____
 Beckey Henson-----5 b. _____ d. _____
 Malissa Henson-----5 b. _____ d. _____
 Julia Ann Henson---5 b. _____ d. _____

There are 5 or 6 children buried in a row beside of Nancy ann, that has no tombstone, except just some rough rocks with no names or dates on them. Nancy Ann, died at the birth of her last child, and it is buried in her arms, she had a hard life and a lot of children, 14 or 15 in all. She is buried at the upper Wolf Creek graveyard, called the Thomas graveyard.

Reane Henson 5 dau. of John O. and Nancy Anna (Moses 4) Henson dau. of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married James Snoderly.

Charles Snoderly -6. b. _____ d. _____
 Mossie Snoderly --6b. _____ d. _____

Mossie Snoderly 6 dau. of James and Reane (Henson 5) Snoderly dau. of John O. and Nancy Anna (Moses 4) Henson dau. of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Hobbs.

_____ Hobbs 7 b. _____ d. _____

Charles Snoderly 6 son of James and Reane (Henson 5) Snoderly dau. of John O. and Nancy Anna (Moses

4) Henson dau of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

_____ Snoderly 7 b. _____ d. _____

Beckey Henson 5 dau. of John O. and Nancy Anna
(Moses 4) Henson dau. of Holly D. Moses 3 son
of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Malissa Henson 5 dau. of John O. and Nancy Ann
(Moses 4) Henson dau. of Holly D. Moses 3 son
of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
Emil Rumsfield. (He was from Germany, after
Malissa died he went back to Germany.)

Sophia Rumsfield -6 b. _____ d. _____

Sophia Rumsfield 6 dau. of Emil and Malissa (Hen-
son 5) Rumsfield dau. of John O. and Nancy Ann
(Moses 4) Henson dau. of Holly D. Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
Charlie Lay.

Edgar Lay ---7 b. _____ d. _____

Ruby Lay ----7 b. _____ d. _____

Ruby Lay 7 dau. of Charlie and Sophia (Rumsfield6)
dau. of Emil and Malissa (Henson5) Rumsfield dau.
of John O. and Nancy Ann (Moses 4) Henson dau.
of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1. Married _____ Parks.

Edgar Lay 7 son of Charlie and Sophia (Rumsfield6)
Lay dau. of Emil and Malissa (Henson5) Rumsfield
dau. of Josh O. and Nancy Ann (Moses 4) Henson
dau. of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
of Joshua Moses 1.

Julia Ann Henson 5 dau. of John O. and Nancy Ann
(Moses 4) Henson dau. of Holly D. Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Married _____ Milbom 1st.

Married _____ Welbom 2nd.

Married _____ Minton 3rd.

Margaret Minton 6 b. _____ d. _____

John Berry Henson 5 son of John O. and Nancy Ann
(Moses 4) Henson dau. of Holly D. Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
Jane Strunk 1st.

Married Cynthia Allen 2nd.

Married Ellen Bayles 3rd.

first wife

Sallie Henson -6 b. _____ d. _____

Isaac Henson --6 b. _____ d. _____

second wife

Sarah Elizabeth Henson -6 b. _____ d. _____

Della Henson-----6 b. _____ d. _____

Julia Ann Henson-----6 b. _____ d. _____

Sallie Henson 6 dau. of John Berry Henson 5 son of
John O. and Nancy Ann (Moses 4) Henson dau. of
Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1.

Sarah Elizabeth Henson 6 dau. of John Berry Henson
5 son of John O. and Nancy Ann (Moses 4) Henson dau.
of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1. Married Everett Creekmore 5 son
of A.D. and Nancy Angaline (Caddell 4) Creekmore
dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau.
of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Children page 23.

Della Henson 6 dau. of John Berry Henson 5 son
of John O. and Nancy Ann (Moses 4) Henson dau.
of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1. Married Joe Bates 1st. Married
E.G. Nayles 2nd.

Ruth Bates 7 b. _____ d. _____

Imo Jean Nayles ---7 b. _____ d. _____

Glenna Fay Nayles -7 b. _____ d. _____

Rollan Nayles -----7 b. _____ d. _____

Kenneth Nayles ----7 b. _____ d. _____

Ruth Bates 7 dau. of Joe and Della (Henson 6) Bates
dau. of John Berry Henson 5 son of John O. and
Nancy Ann (Moses 4) Henson dau. of Holly D. Moses
3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Married Fred Barnett

Rhoda Joyce Barnett 8 b. _____ d. _____

Imo Jean Nayles 7 dau. of E. J. and Della (Henson
6) Nayles dau. of John Berry Henson 5 son of John
O. and Nancy Ann (Moses 4) Henson dau. of Holly
D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2. Joshua Moses
1. Married Beecher Combs.

_____ Combs 8 b. _____ d. _____

Rollan Nayles 7 son of E. J. and Della (Henson 6)
Nayles dau. of John Berry Henson 5 son of John O.
and Nancy Ann (Moses 4) dau. of Holly D. Moses
3 Joshua Moses 2. Joshua Moses 1. Married ____.

_____ Nayles 8 b. _____ d. _____

Glenna Fay Nayles 7 dau. of E. J. and Della (Henson 6)
Nayles dau. of John Berry Henson 5 son of John O.
and Nancy Ann (Moses 4) Henson dau. of Holly D.
Moses 3 Joshua Moses 2. Joshua Moses 1.

Kenneth Nayles 7 son of E. J. and Della (Henson 6)
Nayles dau. of John Berry Henson 5 son of John
O. and Nancy Ann (Moses 4) dau. of Holly D.
Moses 3. Joshua Moses 2. Joshua Moses 1.

_____ Nayles 8b. _____ d. _____

Julia Ann Henson 6 dau. of John Berry Henson 5 son
of John O. and Nancy Ann (Moses 4) Henson dau. of
Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Charles Sherman Sowder. He
died Feb. 24, 1955.

J. M. Sowder -----7-b. _____ 19 d. _____

Elma L. Sowder -----7b. Feb. 19, 1920 d. _____ 19

Charles H. Sowder ---7b. Nov. 9, 1921 d. _____

Lillian L. Sowder ----7b. _____ 19 d. _____

Herbert C. Sowder ---7b. Mar. 13, 1925 Feb. 4, 1950

Ronald V. Sowder ----7b. Oct. 25, 1928 d. _____

Patricia B. Sowder ---7b. Mar. 29, 1935 d. _____

Carolyn E. Sowder ---7b. Nov. 3, 1940 d. _____

Judie K. Sowder -----7b. Nov. 27, 1944 d. _____

Elma Luciel Sowder 7 dau. of Charles Sherman and
Julia Ann (Henson 6) Sowder dau. of John Berry Hen-
son 5 son of John O. and Nancy Ann (Moses 4) Henson
dau. of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
of Joshua Moses 1. Married James Buchanam.

Lillian Louise Sowder 7 dau. of Charles Shernam
and Julia Ann (Henson 6) Sowder dau. of John Berry
Henson 5 son of John O. and Nancy Ann (Moses 4)
Henson dau. of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Patricia Benice Sowder 7 dau. of Charles Sherman
and Julia Ann (Henson 6) Sowder dau. of John Berry
Henson 5 son of John O. and Nancy Ann (Moses 4)
Henson dau. of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Muarl Queener 1st
Married Charles Smith 2nd.

Richard Keith Queener -8 b. Nov. 21, 1952 d. _____

Deborah Ann Queener --8 b. Nov. 26, 1953 d. _____

Carylon Elane Sowder 7 dau. of Charles Sherman
and Julia Ann (Henson 6) Sowder dau. of John Berry
Henson 5 son of John O. and Nancy Ann (Moses 4)

Henson dau. of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Robert
Dunlevy.

_____Dunlevy -8b. _____d. _____
_____Dunlevy -8b. _____d. _____

Judie Karen Sowder 7 dau. of Charles Sherman and
Julia Ann (Henson 6) Sowder dau. of John Berry
Henson 5 son of John O. and Nancy Ann (Moses 4)
Henson dau. of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

J. M. Sowder 7 son of Charles Sherman and Julia
Ann (Henson 6) Sowder dau. of John Berry Henson
5 son of John O. and Nancy Ann (Moses 4) dau of
Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1.

Charles Harold Sowder 7 son of Charles Sherman
and Julia Ann (Henson 6) dau. of John Berry Henson
5 son of John O. and Nancy Ann (Moses 4) Henson
dau. of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. Married _____.

(Divorced no children by 1st wife.

Married Helen June Laws 7 dau. of George M. Laws
6 son of John Melt. and Polly (Moses 5) Laws.
dau. of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D.
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses
1.

second wife(children)

Diana Lynn Sowder ---8 b. July 23, 1957d. _____

Jeffrey Dale Sowder - 8 b. Feb. 15, 1960 d. _____

Herbert Conway Sowder 7 son of Charles Sherman
and Julia Ann (Henson 6) Sowder dau. of John Berry
Henson 5 son of John O. and Nancy Ann (Moses 4)
Henson dau. of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Herbert was never married.
He had served in U. S. N. he was killed in a car wreck
near Dayton Ohio Feb. 4, 1950. His car hit an under

pass and killed him.

Ronald Vernon Sowder 7 son of Charles Sherman and
Julia Ann (Henson 6) Sowder dau. of John Berry Hen-
son 5 son of John O. and Nancy Ann (Moses 4) Henson
dau. of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
of Joshua Moses 1. Married Ruth Burton.

Karen Sue Sowder --8 b. _____d. _____
Mark Allen Sowder -8 b. _____d. _____

Isaac Henson 6 son of John Berry Henson 5 son of
John O. and Nancy Ann (Moses 4) Henson dau. of
Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1. Married Dillie Strunk 5 dau. of
Murry and Marietta (moses 4) Strunk dau. of Elias
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses
1.

Dennie Henson 7&6 b. _____d. _____
Clyde Henson 7&6 b. _____d. _____
Retha Henson 7&6 b. _____d. _____
Ruth Henson 7&6 b. _____d. _____
Alvie Henson 7&6 b. _____d. _____
Alford Henson 7&6 b. _____d. _____

Vess Henson 5 son of John O. and Nancy Ann (Moses
4) Henson dau. of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Mary
Creekmore 1st no children. Married 2nd _____.
second wife

William Henson ----- 6b. _____d. _____
Paul Henson----- 6b. _____d. _____
Chester Henson -----6b. _____d. _____
Dessie Mae Henson -- 6b. _____d. _____
Mary Edith Henson ---6b. _____d. _____
John B. Henson -----6b. _____d. _____

Dessie Mae Henson 6 dau. of Vess Henson 5 son of
John O. and Nancy Ann (Moses 4) Henson dau. of
Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of

Joshua Moses 1.

Mary Edieth Henson 6 dau. of Vess Henson 5 son of John O. and Nancy Ann (Moses 4) Henson dau. of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

William Henson 6 son of Vess Henson 5 son of John O. and Nancy Ann (Moses 4) Henson dau. of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Paul Henson 6 son of Vess Henson 5 son of John O. and Nancy Anna (Moses 4) dau. of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

_____ Henson 7 b. _____ d. _____

Chester Henson 6 son of Vess Henson 5 son of John O. and Nancy Anna (Moses 4) dau. of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

_____ Henson 7 b. _____ d. _____

John B. Henson 6 son of Vess Henson 5 son of John O. and Nancy Anna (Moses 4) Henson dau. of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Thomas Henson 5 son of John O. and Nancy Anna (Moses 4) Henson Dau. of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Thomas was never married. He died when a young man on Peter Branch that empties into Wolf Creek in Whitly Co. Ky. Thomas died in a one room log house that set a few yards from the house of his uncle, James Allen Moses. James Allen and others took care of him while he was sick. He died of T.B. about 1899. He is buried in the Thomas Cemetery on the head of Wolf Creek Ky. His mother is buried in the same cemetery.

Elias Henson 5 son of John O. and Nancy Anna (Moses 4) Henson dau. of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married _____.

Jack Henson ---- 6 b. _____ d. _____
Bertha Henson -- 6 b. _____ d. _____
Chester Henson - 6 b. _____ d. _____

Sarah Elizabeth (Liz) Moses 4 dau. of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Jackson Cordell 1st. Married Murphy 2nd. Children, first Husband.

China Cordell --- 5 b. _____ d. _____
Coffee Cordell -- 5 b. _____ d. _____
Minnie Cordell -- 5 b. _____ d. _____
Della Cordell --- 5 b. _____ d. _____
Ella Cordell ---- 5 b. _____ d. _____

China Cordell 5 dau. of Jackson and Sarah Elizabeth (Moses 4) Cordell dau. of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Samuel (Sam) Davenport 5 son of William and Mary (Caddell 4) Davenport dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

_____ Davenport 6&6 b. _____ d. _____
Tracy Davenport --- 6&6 b. _____ d. _____
(Sam) Davenport Jr. 6&6 b. _____ d. _____

Minnie Cordell 5 dau. of Jackson and Sarah Elizabeth (Moses 4) Cordell dau. of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Charlie Foster.

Della Cordell 5 dau. of Jackson and Sarah Elizabeth (Moses 4) Cordell dau. of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.'

Ella Cordell 5 dau. of Jackson and Sarah Elizabeth (Moses 4) Cordell dau. of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Coffee Cordell 5 son of Jackson and Sarah Elizabeth (Moses 4) Cordell dau. of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Sarena Catherine (Reane) Moses 4 dau. of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married _____ Wilson 1st. Married _____ Walker 2nd. It has always been believed by some of the older Moses that Walker killed Reane, but there was not enough proof to get an inditement against him. Children, by first husband.

Deck Wilson --- 5 b. _____ d. _____
James Wilson -- 5 b. _____ d. _____
Harlen Wilson - 5 b. _____ d. - _____
Andrew Wilson - 5 b. _____ d. _____
Mark Wilson --- 5 b. _____ d. _____

Deck Wilson 5 son of _____ Wilson and Sarena Catherine (Moses 4) Wilson dau. of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married _____ Rose

Charlie Wilson 6 b. _____ d. _____

James Wilson 5 son of _____ Wilson and Sarena Catherine (Moses 4) Wilson dau. of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married _____.

_____ Wilson 6 b. _____ d. _____

Harlen Wilson 5 son of Reane (Moses 4) Wilson dau. of Holly D. Moses 3 Joshua Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1. Married Amanda King 5 Dau. of Armp and Josephine (Moses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses 3 Joshua Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1. For names and records of these children see under the name of Amanda King 5. Page 142 _____.

Andrew Wilson 5 son of Reane (Moses 4) Wilson dau. of Holly D. Moses 3 Joshua Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1.

Married _____ Douglas.

Victoria Wilson 6 b. _____ d. _____
Clive Wilson -- 6 b. _____ d. _____
Robert Wilson - 6 b. _____ d. _____
Esaue Wilson -- 6 b. _____ d. _____
Emma Wilson -- 6 b. _____ d. _____
Hazel Wilson -- 6 b. _____ d. _____
Vidie Wilson -- 6 b. _____ d. _____
Elma Wilson --- 6 b. _____ d. _____
Noble Wilson -- 6 b. _____ d. _____

Mark Wilson 5 son of Reane (Moses 4) Wilson dau. of Holly D. Moses 3 Joshua Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1. Married Una Ball 1st. Married _____ 2nd. Children, first wife.

Mildred Wilson 6 b. _____ d. _____

Mildred Wilson 6 dau. of Mark Wilson 5 son of Reane (Moses 4) Wilson dau. of Holly D. Moses 3 Joshua Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1. Mildred lived some place just north of Corbin, Ky. in 1946.

Mary Jane (Popie) Moses 4 dau. of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Mary Jane (Popie) died at the birth of her last child about 1900. She was a very kind woman and was greatly loved by her family and friends. Married Enoch King from Pine Knot, Ky.

William King -- 5 b. _____ d. _____
Leander King -- 5 b. _____ d. _____
Lewis King ---- 5 b. _____ d. _____
Louise King --- 5 b. _____ d. _____
Irene King ---- 5 b. _____ d. _____

Anumber of the children of Holly D. Mose's children married boys and girls from Silersville, Ky. and Pine

Knot, Ky. Elizabeth Moses married Jackson Cordell 1st. Married _____ Murphy 2nd. from Silersville, Ky. Sarene Catherine Moses married a man by the name of Wilson 1st. married a man by the name of Walker the 2nd. time she was married, and their sister married Enoch King from Pine Knot, Ky. Both Silersville and Pine Knot are on the Southern Rail Road or rather the Southern Rail Road runs through these places. Joshua Moses and Thomas D. Moses both married girls from near Silersville, Ky. Joshua bought a farm near Silersville and lived there the rest of his life. Thomas D. Moses brought his wife back to Wolf Creek, Ky. Holly D. Moses 3 had a large family of children, 13 in all. All but 3 of them lived to be grown, and had a family of their own. Of the large family of Holly D. Moses 3 all but one of them were very religious. His name was John Stephen. He believed the Bible and talked about religion, but he never went to church very much. He was an odd kind of a man. He hated hogs, yet he liked pork. He would peel an apple while walking along the road and throw the peeling over the fence to keep any hogs from getting them. In those days hogs run outside in the road or mountains or anywhere they wanted to go, and people had to fence their fields and gardens to keep the hogs out. So John Stephen would throw the peeling from an apple over the fence into someone's field or garden, to keep the hogs from getting them. John Stephen was always considered to be lazy, by the older Moseses. I knew him very well, and I think that he was sick most of his life and did not feel like working. He did work some around the Company Store, at the Proctor Coal Co., and he raised a garden and small crop of corn and other things in the summer. There was one good thing about him; he was honest. He died at the home of his son Tommie Moses from Dropsy. He suffered a lot before his death and prayed, but I am not sure if he ever made any profession or not. But the Lord knows the heart of all men and I am not going to try to judge anyone.

John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Jane Abbott 1st. Married Lizzie Stephens 2nd. Children by first wife:

Linda Moses ----- 5 b. _____ d. _____
 Elizabeth Moses - 5 b. _____ 1873 d. _____
 Sarah Moses ----- 5 b. _____ 1876 d. _____
 Thomas H. Moses -5 b. July 31, 1879 d. July 13, 1940

Children by second marriage:

Moses-5 b. _____ 1888d. _____ 1890
 Joshua Moses----- 5 b. Feb. 12, 1890d. Mar. 5, 1962
 Andrew Jackson Moses5b. Aug. 12, 1893d. Feb. 14, 1956
 Shird N. Moses-----5 b. June 15, 1896d. _____
 John Daniel Moses--- 5 b. Aug. 27, 1898d. _____
 Mary Lue Moses-----5 b. July 19, 1901 d. _____
 Lottie Moses-----5 b. Sept. 1, 1904 d. May 1943

Linda Moses 5 dau. of John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Died when small.

Elizabeth Moses 5 dau. of John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Lewis Trammel.

Trammel 6 b. _____ d. _____

Sarah Moses 5 dau. of John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married John Bryant 1st. Married Irvin Abbott 2nd. Children, first husband:

Johnie Bryant 6 b. _____ 18 d. _____ 1962
 Children, second husband:

Abbott 6 b. _____ d. _____

Mary Lue Moses 5 (Poppie) dau. of John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of

Joshua Moses 1. Married Henry Rutherford 1917.

Rutherford 6b.	1919	d.	1921
Rutherford 6 b.	1921	d.	1923
S. T. Rutherford 6 b.	19	d.	
Ernest Rutherford 6 b.	19	d.	
James Rutherford 6 b.	19	d.	
Ruth Rutherford 6 b.	19	d.	
Dasie Rutherford 6 b.	19	d.	
Dollie Rutherford 6 b.	19	d.	

Lottie Moses 5 dau. of John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Wesley Lawson.

Harold N. Lawson---	6 b.	March 15, 1921	d.	
Berttie M. Lawson--	6 b.	July 3, 1923	d.	
Clyde E. Lawson----	6 b.	July 6, 1925	d.	19
Elsie M. Lawson----	6 b.	March 10, 1928	d.	19
Kenneth M. Lawson--	6 b.	May 1, 1930	d.	
John Lawson-----	6 b.	June 20, 1932	d.	
Clara P. Lawson----	6 b.	Feb. 21, 1935	d.	
Woody J. Lawson----	6 b.	March 18, 1937	d.	
Little B. Lawson----	6 b.	July 30, 1939	d.	
Everett L. Lawson--	6 b.	May 6, 1943	d.	

Berttie M. Lawson 6 dau. of Wesley and Lottie (Moses 5) Lawson dau. of John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Elsie M. Lawson 6 dau. of Wesley and Lottie (Moses 5) Lawson dau. of John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Was never married.

Clara P. Lawson 6 dau. of Wesley and Lottie (Moses 5) Lawson dau. of John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Harold N. Lawson 6 son of Wesley and Lottie (Moses 5) Lawson dau. of John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly

D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Evelyn Brown

Clyde E. Lawson 6 son of Wesley and Lottie (Moses 5) Lawson dau. of John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Clyde E. was killed or died during World War 2 and was never married.

Kenneth M. Lawson 6 son of Wesley and Lottie (Moses 5) Lawson dau. of John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

John Lawson 6 son of Wesley and Lottie (Moses 5) Lawson dau. of John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Woody J. Lawson 6 son of Wesley and Lottie (Moses 5) Lawson dau. of John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Little B. Lawson 6 son of Wesley and Lottie (Moses 5) Lawson dau. of John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Everett L. Lawson 6 son of Wesley and Lottie (Moses 5) Lawson dau. of John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Wesley Lawson married twice more after Lottie died, and has some more children by his third wife, but they are not any kin to the Moses. Lottie died at the birth of her last child. She was a good woman, and her little children had a hard time until they were grown.

Thomas H. Moses 5 son of John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Rachel Shelley -b. May 28, 1886
d. Nov. 21, 1955

Asberry Moses-----6b. Mar. 6, 1904 d. Mar. 6, 1905

Lee Raymond Moses---6b. July 21, 1905 d. _____

William Emby Moses---6b. Jan. 4, 1907 d. _____

Lillie Jane Moses-----6b. Oct. 26, 1908 d. _____

Daisy Elizabeth Moses--6b. Sept. 20, 1910 d. _____

John Lewis Moses-----6b. Mar. 27, 1912 d. _____

Mary Magdalene Moses-6 b. May 23, 1914 d. June 22, 1914

Elisha Moses-----6 b. Jan. 21, 1916 d. _____

Enoch Moses-----6 b. May 12, 1918 d. _____

James Herstal Moses---6b. Nov. 22, 1920 d. Dec. 10, 1921

Easter Mae Moses-----6b. July 26, 1922 d. _____

Maynard Moses-----6b. June 5, 1924 d. July 24, 1926

Davie Moses-----6b. Sept. 28, 1925 d. Nov. 16, 1926

Emma Moses-----6b. Dec. 23, 1926 d. May 13, 1927

Rosa Ellen Moses-----6b. Feb. 15, 1928 d. _____

Charlie Moss Moses-----6b. Mar. 1, 1931 d. _____

Mary Magdalene, Emma, Asberry, James Herstal, and Davie Moses 6 children of Thomas H. Moses 5 son of John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. died when very small children.

Lillie Jane Moses 6 dau. of Thomas H. Moses 5 son of John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Clarence Wright.

Daisy Elizabeth Moses 6 dau. of Thomas H. Moses 5 son of John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Easter Mae Moses 6 dau. of Thomas H. Moses 5 son of John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Rosa Ellen Moses 6 dau. of Thomas H. Moses 5 son of John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married George Andy Moses Jr. 6 son of George Andy Moses Sr. 5 son of (Little) Elias Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Moses 7&7 b. _____ d. _____

Lee Raymond Moses 6 son of Thomas H. Moses 5 son of John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married May Davis.

Thomas J. Moses - 7 b. _____ d. _____

David Moses ----- 7 b. _____ d. _____

Janon Moses ----- 7 b. _____ d. _____

Estelena Moses ---- 7 b. _____ d. _____

Patsy Moses ----- 7 b. _____ d. _____

Eulah Moses ----- 7 b. _____ d. _____

Rev. William Emby Moses 6 son of Thomas H. Moses 5 son of John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Grace Rountree November 20, 1927.

Helen Moses ----- 7 b. Nov. 13, 1928 d. _____

Dennis S. Moses --- 7 b. Aug. 13, 1931 d. _____

Jimmie J. Moses -- 7 b. Dec. 17, 1933 d. _____

Frank E. Moses --- 7 b. May 8, 1935 d. Sept. 8, 1935

Malla J. Moses ---- 7 b. Nov. 6, 1938 d. _____

Billy J. Moses ----- 7 b. Nov. 5, 1940 d. _____

Barbara Gene Moses-7 b. Jan. 4, 1943 d. May 23, 1945

Lennie D. Moses --- 7 b. Jan. 15, 1948 d. _____

Maynard C. Moses -- 7 b. June 19, 1952 d. _____

Helen Moses 7 dau. of Rev. William Emby Moses 6 son of Thomas H. Moses 5 son of John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Malla J. Moses 7 dau. of Rev. William Emby Moses 6 son of Thomas H. Moses 5 son of John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Virgile Perry.

Barbara Gene Moses 7 dau. of Rev. William Emby Moses 6 son of Thomas H. Moses 5 son of John Stephen Moses 4

Son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Died when small.

Lennie D. Moses 7 dau. of Rev. William Emby Moses 6 son of Thomas H. Moses 5 son of John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Dennis S. Moses 7 son of Rev. William Emby Moses 6 son of Thomas H. Moses 5 son of John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Elizabeth Smith.

Dennis Wayne Moses - 8 b. Apr. 23, 1954 d. _____
Joyce Ann Moses - - - - 8 b. July 2, 1959 d. _____

Jimmie J. Moses 7 son of Rev. William Emby Moses 6 son of Thomas H. Moses 5 son of John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Ruth Carr.

Frank J. Moses 7 son of Rev. William Emby Moses 6 son of Thomas H. Moses 5 son of John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Billy J. Moses 7 son of Rev. William Emby Moses 6 son of Thomas H. Moses 5 son of John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Maynard C. Moses ;7 son of Rev. William Emby Moses 6 son of Thomas H. Moses 5 son of John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

John Lewis Moses 6 son of Thomas H. Moses 5 son of John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Ola Moses 6 dau. of Elijah (Lige) Moses 5 son of Rev.

Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Otha Moses - - - - 7&7 b. Jan. 1937 d. _____
Ottis Moses - - - - 7&7 b. Jan. 1939 d. _____
Elvada Moses - - 7&7 b. _____ d. _____
Kelsey Moses - - 7&7 b. _____ d. _____
Vernon Moses - - 7&7 b. _____ d. _____

Elvada Moses 7&7 dau. of John Lewis Moses 6 son of Thomas H. Moses 5 son of John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Otha Moses 7&7 son of John Lewis Moses 6 son of Thomas H. Moses 5 son of John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Barbara Spencer

Dannie Moses - - - - 8 b. _____ d. _____
Mickel Moses - - - - 8 b. _____ d. _____

Ottis Moses 7&7 son of John Lewis Moses 6 son of Thomas D. Moses 5 son of John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Helen Walker

Kelsey Moses 7&7 son of John Lewis Moses 6 son of Thomas H. Moses 5 son of John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Vernon Moses 7&7 son of John Lewis Moses 6 son of Thomas H. Moses 5 son of John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Elisha Moses 6 son of Thomas H. Moses 5 son of John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Imogeane Owens.

James Edward Moses---7b. Oct. 8, 1938d.
Mary Etta Moses-----7b. Aug. 15, 1940d.
Jessie Fay Moses-----7b. Apr. 23, 1942d.
Charles Everett Moses--7b. Oct. 2, 1944d.
William Eddie Moses---7b. Sept. 23, 1946d.
Ninna Jean Moses-----7b. 19 d.

Mary Etta Moses 7 dau. of Elisha Moses 6 son of Thomas H. Moses 5 son of John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Mary Etta had one illegitimate child.

Jessie Fay Moses 7 dau. of Elisha Moses 6 son of Thomas H. Moses 5 son of John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Ninna Jean Moses 7 dau. of Elisha Moses 6 son of Thomas H. Moses 5 son of John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

James Edward Moses 7 son of Elisha Moses 6 son of Thomas H. Moses 5 son of John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Charles Everett Moses 7 son of Elisha Moses 6 son of Thomas H. Moses 5 son of John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

William Eddie Moses 7 son of Elisha Moses 6 son of Thomas H. Moses 5 son of John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Enoch Moses 6 son of Thomas H. Moses 5 son of John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Married Frances Moses 7 dau. of Joseph Columbus Moses 6 son of Michael (Prod) Moses 5 son of William (Will) Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshau Moses 1.

Jerry Wayne Moses -- 7&8 b. 19 d.
Married Jaunita Streitman 2nd. marriage

Betty Sue Moses --7 b. 19 d.

Charlie Moss Moses 6 son of Thomas H. Moses 5 son of John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

This concludes all I know about Thomas H. Moses and his family. Thomas or Tommie as most people called him was an odd turned kind of man, but there is one thing sure, he was a true Christian and had a lot of friends.

Joshua Moses 5 son of John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Ethel Richardson.

When Joshua was a young man, he loaded a muzzle loading shot gun with an extra heavy load of powder and shot to kill a Hawk. But the Hawk flew away before he could get a shot at it, so he put the gun away and a few days later he wanted to go squirrel hunting and not wanting to shoot a squirrel with the heavy load of powder and shot, he decided to shoot the heavy load at a Beech Tree. Having left his dog at the house, he aimed the gun at the tree, and just then his dog ran up and put its paws on him; so he stopped his aim and scolded the dog and started him toward the house. Then he aimed the gun again and he said "the dog reared up on him again and said with man's voice, thou fool, this day day thou shalt be blind." Being scared and troubled he pulled the trigger of the gun quick to get it all over with, and the gun blew up and put his right eye out. He swears that this was a true experience, but no one ever believed him. The Prophet Balaam was rebuked by an Ass that

he was riding because he was disobeying the Lord; the Assspeaking in man's voice. But I think that there was very muchmore involved in the case of the Prophet Falaamthan there was in Joshua Moses going squirrel hunting. So believe what you want to about his story.

Shird N. Moses 5 son of John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Johua Moses 1. Married Clara Rutherford 1st. Married Lillie (Rutherford) Potter 2nd. (sister to Clara). Children by first wife.

Lassie Jean Moses - 6b. June 9, 1920 d. June 15, 1920

Alean Moses----- 6 b. June 3, 1923 d.

Shird N. Moses Jr.- 6b. June 30, 1925 d.

Denny Gene Moses -- 6b. Aug. 30, 1930 d. Aug. 21, 1931

Lassie Jean Moses-- 6 dau. of Shird N. Moses 5 son of John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. died when just a baby.

Alean Moses 6 dau. of Shird N. Moses 5 son of John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Nolan Wilder 1st. Oct. 9, 1942. Married Ray R. Boyd 2nd Oct. 22, 1947. Children, first husband: Lena G. Wilder ---7 b. Apr. 14, 1944 d.

Children, second husband:

Ray R. Boyd Jr. -- 7 b. Oct. 22, 1950 d.

Shird N. Moses Jr. son of Shird N. Moses Sr. 5 son of John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Maxine Bunch Jan. 12, 1944.

Larry Moses-----7 b. Sept. 25, 1946 d.

Denny Gene Moses 6 son of Shird N. Moses 5 son of John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Died when just a baby.

Andrew Jackson Moses 5 son of John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Ermel Monhollen 1915.

Ray Moses -----6 b.	<u>1917 d.</u>
Opal Moses-----6 b.	<u>1917 d.</u>
Una Moses-----6 b.	<u>1919 d.</u>

John Daniel Moses (Dan) 5 son of John Stephen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Cora Dammron.

Selma Moses ---- 6 b.	<u>d.</u>
Gaile Moses ----- 6 b.	<u>d.</u>
Dannie Moses ----6 b.	<u>d.</u>
Moses----- 6 b.	<u>d.</u>

William Joshua Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Polly Strunk. b. June 25, 1853 d. Feb. 20, 1932.

Polly was the daughter of James Strunk. The Strunk's were of German descent; William Joshua and his wife lived at Silerville, Ky. They owned a farm there, they are both buried in the Strunk Cemetery.

Sarah Moses-----5b.	<u>1873 d. Nov. 9, 1960</u>
James Moses-----5b.	<u>Mar. 7, 1882 d. June 26, 1964</u>
Lucindia Moses-----5b.	<u>Nov. 26, 1877 d. May 1, 1888</u>
Critten Moses-----5 b.	<u>Jan. 28, 1880 d. June 25, 1929</u>
Amie B. Moses-----5b.	<u>Aug. 17, 1881 d. Feb. 28, 1888</u>
Delpha Moses-----5b.	<u>18 d.</u>
Poppie Moses-----5b.	<u>18 d.</u>
Isom Moses-----5b.	<u>Jan. 17, 1887 d. 1943</u>
Mathew Thornton Moses-5b.	<u>Aug. 15, 1890 d. Nov. 27, 1891</u>

After these 9 children were born, Polly ran away with another man by the name of Mathey King. After they had been together awhile, Mathey found out that Polly was pregnant so he sent her back home. It is not known for sure whether the children (they were twins) belonged to William Joshua or Mathey King. However, William Joshua took his wife back, and sometime later she had twin boys: Cleveland Moses----- 5b. Apr. 8, 1893 d. Oct. 21, 1911
Grover Moses----- 5b. Apr. 8, 1893 d. 1961

Now these two boys always went by the name of Moses but because there is no sure way of knowing whether they were Moses'es or not, Clevelands name will be dropped from this record here. But Grovers name will be recorded again in this record as he married Sophia Laws 6 dau. of John Melt and Polly (Moses 5) Laws dau. of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. See page 50

Amie B. Moses, Lucindia Moses, and Mathew Thornton Moses, children of William Joshua and Polly Moses all died young, and never were married.

Poppie Moses 5 dau. of William Joshua Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Thorn Stedman.

Gurtie Stedman -- 6 b.	d.
Maudie Stedman --6 b.	d.
Judy Stedman-----6 b.	d.
Diana Stedman----6 b.	d.
Jim Stedman -----6 b.	d.

Gurtie Stedman 6 dau. of Thorn and Poppie (Moses 5) Stedman dau. of William Joshua Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Maudie Stedman 6 dau. of Thorn and Poppie (Moses 5) Dau. of William Joshua Moses 4 son of AHolly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Judy Stedman 6 dau. of Thorn and Poppie (Moses 5) Stedman dau. of William Joshua Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Diana Stedman 6 dau. of Thorn and Poppie (Moses 5) Stedman dau. of William Joshua Moses 4 son of Holly

D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Jim Stedman 6 son of Thorn and Poppie (Moses 5) Stedman dau. of William Joshua Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Sarah Moses 5 dau. of William Joshua Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married John Lovitt. "John was elected for County Judge of Whitley County, Ky. and served one 4 year term."

Bessie Lovitt-----6b.	Jan. 20, 1890d.	Sept. 6, 1900
Susan Edna Lovitt-----6b.	May 20, 1892	d. Nov. 19, 1911
Nora Mae Lovitt-----6b.	June 3, 1894	d. Apr. 28, 1961
Moss Lovitt-----6b.	Feb. 6, 1896	d. Aug. 1956
Anna Belle Lovitt-----6b.	Jan. 2, 1898	d.
Cora Zella Lovitt-----6b.	Jan. 12, 1901	d.
Ancil Lewis Lovitt-----6b.	June 1, 1903	d.
Alice Marie Lovitt-----6b.	Dec. 12, 1905	d.
Marshall Lovitt-----6b.	May 1908	d. June 17, 1908
Caswell Lee Lovitt-----6b.	Jan. 27, 1912	d. 19
Charles Edward Lovitt-6b.	May 13, 1914	d.
Lucy Mildred Lovitt----6b.	May 13, 1914	d. 19
James Jerome Lovitt---6b.	Nov. 13, 1917	d. 1945

Bessie Lovitt 6 dau. of John and Sarah (Moses 5) Lovitt dau. of William Joshua Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. died when just a small girl.

Susan Edna Lovitt 6 dau. of John and Sarah (Moses 5) Lovitt dau. of William Joshua Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. died when 18 years old. I do not know if she was married or not.

Nora Mae Lovitt 6 dau. of John and Sarah (Moses 5)
Lovitt dau. of William Joshua Moses 4 son of Holly
D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married John Phillips

Pauline Phillips ----- 7 b. _____ d. _____
Howard Phillips ----- 7 b. _____ d. _____

Anna Belle Lovitt 6 dau. of John and Sarah Moses 5
Lovitt dau. of William Joshua Moses 4 son of Holly
D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Mos-
es 1. Married Bailey.

Cora Zella Lovitt 6 dau. of John and Sarah (Moses
5) Lovitt dau. of William Joshua Moses 4 son of
Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1. Married Jesse(Jess) Douglas.

Alice Marie Lovitt 6 dau. of John and Sarah (Moses
5) Lovitt dau. of Willilm Joshua Moses 4 son of
Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1. Married Estes.

Lucy Mildred Lovitt 6 dau. of John and Sarah (Mo-
ses 5) Lovitt dau. of William Joshua Moses 4 son of
Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1.

Moss Lovitt 6 son of John and Sarah (Moses 5)
Lovitt dau. of William Joshua Moses 4 son of Hol-
ly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married 1st. Married
Elizabeth Baker 2nd.

Ancil Lewis Lovitt 6 son of John and Sarah (Moses
5) Lovitt dau. of William Joshua Moses 4 son of
Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshau Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1. Married Cynthia Moses 5 dau. of
Andrew (Red Andy) Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses
3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Janice Lovitt ---- 7&6 b. _____ d. _____
Lewis Lovitt ---- 7&6 b. _____ d. _____
Betty Lou Lovitt-- 7&6 b. _____ d. _____

Marshall Lovitt 6 son of John and Sarah (Moses 5)
Lovitt dau. of William Joshua Moses 4 son of Holly D.
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Died when just a baby.

Caswell Lee Lovitt 6 son of John and Sarah (Moses 5)
Lovitt dau. of William Joshua Moses 4 son of Holly D.
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Charles Edward Lovitt 6 son of John and Sarah (Moses
5) Lovitt dau. of William Joshua Moses 4 son of Holly
D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses
1.

James Jerome Lovitt 6 son of John and Sarah (Moses
5) Lovitt dau. of William Joshua Moses 4 son of Holly
D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses
1. Married Walden.

Delpha Moses 5 dau. of William Joshua Moses 4 son
of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Jo-
shua Moses 1. Married William Young. They lived
at Stearns, Ky. William was a coal miner. He liked
all kinds of sports; baseball especially. His last work
before his death was a bank guard. They owned their
own home at Stearns, Ky.'

Jesse (Jess) Young - 6 b. _____ d. _____
Joshua Young----- 6 b. _____ d. _____
Ethel Young----- 6 b. _____ d. _____
Eva Young----- 6 b. _____ d. _____
Mayme Young----- 6 b. _____ d. _____
Judieth Young----- 6 b. _____ d. _____

Ethel Young 6 dau. of William and Delpha (Moses 5)
Young dau. of William Joshua Moses 4 son of Holly D.

Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Cye Ham.

Eva Young 6 dau. of William and Delpha (Moses
5) Young dau. of William Joshua Moses 4 son of
Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1. Married Harfield 1st.
Married Woods 2nd.

Mayme Young 6 dau. of William and Delpha (Mo-
ses 5) Young dau. of William Joshua Moses 4 son
of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1. Married Ray Smith.

Judieth Young 6 dau. of William and Delpha (Mo-
ses 5) Young dau. of William Joshua Moses 4 son
of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshau Moses 1. Married Duncan.

Jesse (Jess) Young 6 son of William and Delpha
(Moses 5) young dau. of William Joshua Moses 4
son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1.

Joshua Young 6 son of William and Delpha (Moses 5)
Young dau. of William Joshua Moses 4 son of Holly
D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshau
Moses 1.

Critten Moses 5 son of William Joshua Moses 4
son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Ida King.

Joseph (Joe) Moses - 6b.	_____	d.	_____
Clarence Moses----- 6b.	_____	d.	_____
Larence c. Moses--- 6b.	_____	d.	_____
Homer Moses----- 6b.	_____	d.	_____
Isham Moses----- 6b.	_____	d.	-
Delbert Moses----- 6b.	_____	d.	_____
Bryant Moses----- 6b.	_____	d.	_____
Sallie Moses----- 6b.	Apr. 4, 1905	d.	Oct. 21, 1918

Ethel Moses ----- 6 b.	_____	d.	_____
Delphia Moses----- 6 b.	_____	d.	_____
Mayme Moses----- 6 b.	_____	d.	_____
Sarah Moses----- 6 b.	July 3, 1914	d.	Aug. 3, 1916
Sullivan Moses----- 6 b.	_____	d.	_____

(Sallie Moses 6 and Sarah Moses 6 are buried at the
King Cemetery, South of Pine Knot Ky. Neither one
of these girls were never married.

Ethel Moses 6 dau. of Critten Moses 5 son of Will-
iam Joshua Moses 4 son of Polly D. Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Delphia Moses 6 dau. of Critten Moses 5 son of Will-
iam Joshua Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshau Moses 1.

Mayme Moses 6 dau. of Critten Moses 5 son of Will-
iam Joshua Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Joseph (Joe) Moses 6 son of Critten Moses 5 son of
William Joshua Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son
of Joshua Mo ses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Clarnce Moses 6 son of Critten Moses 5 son of Will-
iam Joshua Moses 4 son of Holly D. Mo ses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2. son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
Campbell

Larence C. Moses 6 son of Critten Moses 5 son of
William Joshua Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3
son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Homer Moses Moses 6 son of Critten Moses 5 son of
William Joshua Moses 4 son of Holly d. Moses 3 son
of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Isham Moses 6 son of Critten Moses 5 son of William

Joshua Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Delbert Moses 6 son of Critten Moses 5 son of William Joshua Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Bryant Moses 6 son of Critten Moses 5 son of William Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Sullivan Moses 6 son of Critten Moses 5 son of William Joshua Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

James Moses 5 son of William Joshua Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Della Strunk b. _____ d. Ap.14, 1951. James and his wife were both born at Silersville, Ky. James worked in the coal mines until he retired then he went to White Ash, Ill. where he operated a grocery store for many years. He was a member of the Free Will Baptist Church, also a member of Vietch Lodge, I. O. O. F. of White Ash, Ill. and a member of local 8490, UMWA. I am not sure whether all of his children went to Ill. with him or not, and I am not sure of all the names of his children but I will record the ones that I know for sure.

Forest Moses ----- 6 b.	_____	d.	_____
Jesse K. Moses --- 6 b.	_____	d.	_____
Harold Moses ----- 6 b.	_____	d.	_____
Robert Moses -----6 b.	_____	d.	_____
Lucille M. Moses---6 b.	_____	d.	_____
Opal Moses -----6 b.	_____	d.	_____
Moses----- 6 b.	_____	d.	_____

The blank space above is another dau. that I do not know the name of, and there is supposed to be two more boys.

Ruben Moses-----6 b. _____ d. _____

Clyde Moses-----6 b. _____ d. _____

Lucille M. Moses 6 dau. of James Moses 5 son of William Joshua Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Jesse Howerton.

Opal Moses 6 dau. of James Moses 5 son of William Joshua Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Forest Moses 6 son of James Moses 5 son of William Joshua Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Jesse Kenneth Moses 6 son of James Moses 5 son of William Joshua Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Harold Moses 6 son of James Moses 5 son of William Joshua Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Robert Moses 6 son of James Moses 5 son of William Joshua Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Helen Testory.

The other daughter that I left a blank space for on pg. 47 married either Dan Burns or Harry Hagler. I am not sure which one of these men the girl married. And as for the other two boys that I think was the the son's of James Moses: Ruben Moses 6 and Clyde Moses 6. I do not know who either one of them married and I am not sure whether the names of the boys are spelled right, and there could be a mistake about these two boys being the sons of James Moses 5. I never could learn very much about the children and grandchildren of William Joshua Moses 4. James went to Ill. while the other children moved to different places, and differnet states. I have spent a lot of time and money searching for the

facts about this generation of the Moseses.

Richard A. Moses

Isom Moses 5 son of William Joshua Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married King. "Isom" worked in the coal mines at Stearns, Ky. until the Company fired all of the men that belonged to the U.M.W. He built a store house on his own place just south of Stearns, Ky. on Highway 27. He operated this store for many years. He run for Sheriff of McCreary County, Ky. and was defeated by just a few votes, despite all the money the Stearns Coal Company spent against him.

Herbert Moses -- 6 b.	d.
Alvie Moses -----6 b.	d.
Robert Moses ---6 b.	d.
Bernard Moses --6 b.	d.
Irene Moses----- 6 b.	d.
Anna Mae Moses- 6 b.	d.

Irene Moses 6 dau. of Isom Moses 5 son of William Joshua Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Anna Mae Moses 6 dau. of Isom Moses 5 son of William Joshua Moses 4 son of Holly d. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Herbert Moses 6 son of Isom Moses 5 son of William Joshua Moses 4 som of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Alvie Moses 6 son of Isom Moses 5 son of William Joshua Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Robert Moses 6 son of Isom Moses 5 son of William Joshua Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Bernard Moses 6 of Isom Moses 5 son of William Joshua Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

I do not know the names of who any of the children of Isom Moses 5. Married, nor the names of any of their children. All of the family of William Joshua Moses 4 has left from around Silersville, Ky. There may be some of Isom's children that still lives around Stearns, Ky. but I have never been able to contact any of them.

COMMENTS by
George M. Laws.

Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 Joshua Moses 2 and 1. Married: Delphia Strunk, dau. of James Strunk. She was a sister to Polly (Strunk) Moses 4, a brother to Thomas D. Moses. Thomas was first ordained a minister in the Baptist Church. He was among the first to believe and teach Holiness, or a full Gospel, which is the plan of Salvation taught in the New Testament; the Church they organized was called the Church of God; true to the form of Mans life, many mistakes were made. Rules made by man to try to clean the Church from without. But they did the best they knew how, Oh if man would truly see the real Teachings of Christ, and let Him cleanse from within, it would cleanse from without also. No man is so perfect or righteous, that he can make rules for another person to live by. However, Re. Thomas D. Moses preached because he wanted to see man saved. God had given him a burden for the Salvation of Souls. He preached without money or price; for in those days men preached because they were interested in the welfare of the people, and not for money as we see it today. Thomas, or Pap, as we children always called him, owned his own farm. The third one up Peter Branch one half mile from the home of his father, at the mouth of the Peter Branch, which emptied into Wolf Creek. A part of the farm was given him by his father, other

parts he bought from his brother, Joshua Moses. Thomas owned a Blacksmith Shop. He also was a Carpenter, done some work as a stone mason. He built Chimneys. In those days a Carpenter had to hew the sills of a house, and many other parts from logs. There were no Undertakers in those days, nor no fine caskets, so Thomas made coffins for the neighbors when some of them died. The coffins were made from Poplar Boards, and covered with cloth. He had tools for pulling teeth, lances, broad axe, foot adze, and many other tools. His son, Noah, has most of the tools and shop today, as he is a Blacksmith also. Rev. Kim Moses son of Rev. Thomas, lives at the old home place. I, G. M. Laws, was there in July, 1946. The place has changed but the old walk was still in the yard, which was made from large flat rocks, and put there long before I was born. The old log house still stands, though modernized in many ways. It has a metal roof now, instead of the old boards which were riven with a frow. But Spirit of Song, and Laughter, still lives, which were there so many years ago. All of Thomas D. Moses children were born on Peter Branch. Polly was born in the old house which is now a part of a barn, that stands on the bank, in a field now owned by Rev. Kim Moses. After the birth of Polly, Thomas built the one room log house that now forms the center section of the home of Rev. Kim Moses. The rest of the family of Thomas D. Moses were born there, and it was there his daughter Emma died, and Delphia, his wife died there Apr. 1913, and Thomas died there June 1928. From this home many prayers have assended up to God; and many friends have rested, and many persons have eaten a good meal with welcome. Grandchildren played in the yard with joy. If our eyes could see beyond this life, and behold those whom we loved so dear, Oh, if we could but know the Truth:----- G. M. Laws

NOTE: Noah Moses, the son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses is now dead, having died Apr. 28, 1958.

Rev. Thomas d. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1. Married Delphia Strunk dau. of James Strunk. Delphia was a sister to Polly Strunk who married Joshua Moses 4 a brother to Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4. Thomas was first ordained a minister in the Baptist Church. He was among the first ones that believed in and taught Holliness; The Church they organized was called the Church of God. Thomas preached because he was interested in the Soul's of the ones he preached to and not their money, as most all of the ministers are today. Thomas died in June 1928. His wife, Delphia died in April 1913.

Polly Moses -- 5 b.	<u>Aug. 7, 1880</u>	d.	<u>April 1, 1962</u>
Emma Moses-- 5 b.	<u>Nov. 1882</u>	d.	<u>1898</u>
Murry Moses --5 b.	<u>Aug. 29, 1885</u>	d.	<u>Aug. 6, 1909</u>
Gilce Moses -- 5 b.	<u>Aug. 9, 1888</u>	d.	<u>Jan. 14, 1957</u>
Kim Moses ---5 b.	<u>Oct. 11, 1890</u>	d.	<u> </u>
Harlen Moses--5 b.	<u>Feb. 21, 1893</u>	d.	<u>Mar. 21, 1954</u>
Elijah Moses-- 5 b.	<u>Dec. 21, 1895</u>	d.	<u>Feb. 11, 1936</u>
Noah Moses ---5 b.	<u>Sept. 5, 1898</u>	d.	<u>Apr. 28, 1958</u>
Laura Moses--5 b.	<u>June 16, 1901</u>	d.	<u> </u>
Annie Moses -- 5 b.	<u>Apr. 26, 1904</u>	d.	<u> </u>

Polly Moses 5 dau. of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married John Melt Laws Aug. 23, 1896.

Sophia Laws ----- 6 b.	<u>Nov. 18, 1897</u>	d.	<u> </u>
Thomas Coy Laws-6 b.	<u>Nov. 3, 1899</u>	d.	<u> </u>
George M. Laws -6 b.	<u>Apr. 1, 1901</u>	d.	<u> </u>
William H. Laws--6 b.	<u>Dec. 5, 1903</u>	d.	<u> </u>
Everett e. Laws--6 b.	<u>Apr. 2, 1906</u>	d.	<u> </u>
Mossie M. Laws-- 6 b.	<u>Oct. 5, 1908</u>	d.	<u> </u>
Walter S. Laws--- 6 b.	<u>May 2, 1911</u>	d.	<u> </u>
Ancil H. Laws---- 6 b.	<u>Nov. 17, 1914</u>	d.	<u> </u>
Bessie L. Laws--- 6 b.	<u>Jan. 7, 1918</u>	d.	<u> </u>

Sophia Laws 6 dau. of John M. and Polly (Moses 5)
Laws dau. of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly
D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Mo-
ses 1. Married Liberty Thomas 1st. Married Grover
(King) Moses 2nd. Married Tilman Bolin 3rd.
Children, first husband:

Charlie R. Thomas - 7 b. May 5, 1914 d. _____
Eddie U. Thomas ---- 7 b. Feb 16, 1916 d. _____

Children, second husband:

Marie Moses ----- 7 b. June 24, 1918 d. _____
Melda Syble Moses - 7 b. Dec. 27, 1920 d. _____
Valda Lee Moses --- 7 b. Apr. 13, 1923 d. _____
Delpha L. Moses --- 7 b. July 15, 1925 d. _____
G. C. Moses ----- 7 b. July 7, 1927 d. _____
Rosetta Moses ----- 7 b. Aug. 31, 1930 d. _____
Alberta Jean Moses - 7 b. Mar. 22, 1933 d. _____

The boys of Sophia Laws 6 by her first husband, will
be recorded first because there was no girls by her
first husband. NOTE! Charlie Thomas had his name
changed to Laws, and goes by the name of Charlie
Laws. Charlie Laws 7 married Pernie Swain 1st.
married Helen Hughs 2nd. and Married Valva Ham-
lin 3rd. Children, first wife:

Lula Mae Laws - 8 b. _____ 1937 d. _____
Children by second wife:
Beckie Laws ---- 8 b. _____ d. _____
Everett Laws --- 8 b. _____ d. _____
Children by third wife:
_____ Laws --- 8 b. _____ d. _____

Lula Mae Laws 8 dau. of Charlie Laws 7 son of Liberty
and Sophia (Laws 6) Thomas dau. of John M. and
Polly (Moses 5) Laws dau. of Rev. Thomas d. Moses 4
son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
of Joshua Moses 1. Married Glenn Davis.

_____ Davis 9 b. _____ d. _____
_____ Davis 9 b. _____ d. _____
_____ Davis 9 b. _____ d. _____

Beckie Laws 8 dau. of Charlie Laws 7 son of Liverty
and Sophia (Laws 6) Thomas dau. of John m. and Polly
(Moses 5) Laws dau. of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of
Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1.

_____ 9 b. _____ d. _____

Everett Laws 8 son of Charlie Laws 7 son of Sophia Laws
6 dau. of John Melt and Polly (Moses 5) Laws dau. of Rev.
Thomas D. Moses 4 Holly D. Moses 3 Joshua Moses 2
Joshua Moses 1.

_____ Laws 9 b. _____ d. _____

Eddie U. Thomas 7 brother to Charlie (Thomas) Laws 7
mentioned above, was adopted to some people by name of
Carrol. He now goes by name of Walter Carrol. He is
married and had 5 children, but their first name, and
birth dates are not known.

_____ Carrol 8 b. _____ d. _____
_____ Carrol 8 b. _____ d. _____
_____ Carrol 8 b. _____ d. _____
_____ Carrol 8 b. _____ d. _____
_____ Carrol 8 b. _____ d. _____

Marie Moses 7 dau. of Grover and Sophia (Laws 6) Moses
dau. of John Melt and Polly (Moses 5) Laws dau. of Rev.
Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Arthur (Art)
Grigley 1st. Married Vancil Moses 5 2nd. (Vancil is the
son of Pleasant Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Children by
first husband:

Norma Lee Grigley ----8 b. July 9, 1935 d. _____
Children by second husband:

Mary Jane Moses ---8&6 b. Aug. 23, 1948 d. _____
Doris Eileen Moses- 8&6 b. Apr. 23, 1950 d. _____
Alma Jean Moses---8&6 b. July 6, 1953 d. _____

Norma Lee Grigley 8 dau. of Arthur (Art) and Marie
(Moses 7) Grigley dau. of Grover and Sophia (Laws
6) Moses dau. of John Melt and Polly (Moses 5)
Laws dau. of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly
D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Burl Moses 6 son of Harlan Mo-
ses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly
D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1.

Leslie Moses -----9&7 b. Mar. 21, 1955 d. _____
Shirley Kay Moses-----9&7 b. May 9, 1956 d. _____
Kelley Michael Moses--9&7 b. June 10, 1958 d. _____

Melda Syble Moses 7 dau. of Grover and Sophia
(Laws 6) Moses dau. of John M. and Polly (Moses 5)
Laws dau. of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly
D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Marvin Nazel.

James (Dutch) Nazel ---- 8 b. _____ d. _____
Marvin Lee Nazel -----8 b. _____ d. _____
Shirlie Kay Nazel-----8 b. _____ d. _____
Terrance Nazel-----8 b. _____ d. _____

Valda Lee Moses 7 dau. of Grover and Sophia (Laws 6)
Moses dau. of John Melt and Polly (Moses 5) Laws dau.
of Rev. Thomas d. Moses 4 Holly D. Moses 3 Joshua
Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1.

_____ 8 b. _____ d. _____

Delphia L. Moses 7 dau. of Grover and Sophia (Laws 6)
Moses dau. of John Melt and Polly (Moses 5) Laws dau of

Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 Holly D. Moses 3 Joshua
Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1. Has been married 3 times,
last husband is Glenn Adams. Children by 1st and
2nd husbands:

Judith Eleen -----8 b. Apr. 29, 1946 d. _____
James Detrick-----8 b. May 8, 1948 d. _____
Kevin Michael-----8 b. Nov. 27, 1953 d. _____

Rosetta Moses 7 dau. of Grover and Sophia (Laws 6)
Moses dau. of John Melt and Polly (Moses 5) Laws
dau. of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 Holly D. Moses 3
Joshua M_Oses 2 Joshua Moses 1. Married Bennie
Bolin.

Rose Ann Bolin ----- 8 b. Apr. 23, 1947 d. _____
Michael Malion Bolin --8 b. Nov. 9, 1950 d. _____
Howard K. Bolin-----8 b. July 15, 1952 d. _____
Jeffery Scott Bolin ----8 b. Mar. 27, 1956 d. _____

Alberta Jean Moses 7 dau. of Grover and Sophia (Laws
6) Moses dau. of John Melt and Polly (Moses 5) Laws
dau. of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses
3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
Leonard Ridge 1st. Married John York 2nd. Children
by second husband:

Marcille York -----8 b. _____ d. _____
David Alten York-----8 b. _____ d. _____
Grover Stephen York--8 b. _____ d. _____
Garry Lee York ----- 8 b. _____ d. _____

G. C. Moses 7 son of Grover and Sophia (Laws 6) Moses
Dau. of John Melt and Polly (Moses 5) Laws dau. of Rev.
Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Mossie M. Laws 6 dau. of John Melt and Polly (Moses 5)
Laws dau. of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D.
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1.

Married Oscar Centers 6 son of James Centers 5 son of Crit and Caroline (Moses 4) Centers dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Edward Centers----- 7 b. Oct. 24, 1930 d. Oct. 24, 1930
Mary Lou Centers ----- 7 b. May 21, 1932 d. May 21, 1932
James Melton Centers - 7 b. May 5, 1936 d. _____
Bessie Centers ----- 7 b. May 28, 1939 d. _____

Bessie Centers 7 dau. of Oscar and Mossie (Laws 6) Centers dau. of John Melt and Polly (Moses 5) Laws dau. of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Jackus Howard.

Susan Howard ---- 8 b. Mar. 15, 1957 d. _____
Vickie L. Howard - 8 b. June 1958 d. _____

James Melton Centers 7 son of Oscar and Mossie (Laws 6) Centers dau. of John Melt and Polly (Moses 5) Laws dau. of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Kathryn L. Croft.

Billie Wayne Centers -- 8 b. _____ 1956 d. _____

Bessie Lena Laws 6 dau. of John Melt and Polly (Moses 5) Laws dau. of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 Holly D. Moses 3 Joshua Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1. Married Anderson VanFossen

Gerry R. VanFossen ----- 7 b. July 23, 1936 d. _____
Larry Jack VanFossen ----- 7 b. Sept. 27, 1937 d. _____

Thomas Coy Laws 6 son of John Melt and Polly (Moses 5) Laws dau. of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Emma Shie (Thomas Coy is an ordained minister. He belongs to the Church of God.)

Dorthy Laws ----- 7 b. June 1, 1922 d. _____

Thomas E. Laws --- 7 b. Feb. 6, 1926 d. _____

Dorthy Laws 7 dau. of Thomas Coy Laws 6 son of John Melt and Polly (Moses 5) Laws dau. of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Harold Gierhart 1st. (Div.) Married Mack Gentry 2nd. Children by second husband:

Polly Susan Gentry - 8 b. Oct. 8, 1948 d. _____
Patricia Gentry ---- 8 b. _____ d. _____
Phillip Gentry ----- 8 b. _____ d. _____

Thomas E. Laws 7 son of Thomas Coy Laws 6 son of John Melt and Polly (Moses 5) Laws dau. of Rev Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

George M. Laws 6 son of John Melt and Polly (Moses 5) Laws dau. of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Trula Pearl Higgins July 15, 1922. Trula Pearl was born April 15, 1904.

George O. Laws -- 7 b. Apr. 29, 1924 d. _____
Audrey M. Laws -- 7 b. Apr. 7, 1928 d. _____
Helen June Laws -- 7 b. Apr. 19, 1934 d. _____

Audrey M. Laws 7 dau. of George M. Laws 6 son of John Melt and Polly (Moses 5) Laws dau. of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Forest Fergus.

Karen Rae Fergus --- 8 b. Oct. 8, 1948 d. _____
Randy Craig Fergus -- 8 b. Apr. 19, 1951 d. _____
Danny Scott Fergus --- 8 b. Aug. 4, 1955 d. _____
Brenda Kay Fergus -- 8 b. Dec. 28, 1959 d. _____

Helen June Laws 7 dau. of George M. Laws 6 son of John Melt and Polly (Moses 5) Laws dau. of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly d. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Robert (Bob) Roberts 1

Married Charles Harold Sowder 2nd. "Charles Harold is the son of Sherman Charles and Julia Ann (Henson 6) Sowder dau. of John Berry Henson 5 son of Nancy Ann (Moses 4) Henson dau. of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Children, first

Rick Elden Roberts ---- 8 b. June 25, 1954 d. _____
Marce Richard Roberts -8 b. Apr. 19, 1956 d. _____
Children, second husband:

Diana Lynn Sowder ---- 8&8b. July 23, 1957 d. _____
Jeffery Dale Sowder ---- 8&8b. Feb. 15, 1960 d. _____

George O. Laws 7 son of George M. Laws 6 son of John Melt and Polly (Moses 5) Laws dau. of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Janice Web. Feb. 9, 1946.

Sheila Marla Laws -- 8 b. Feb. 16, 1947 d. _____
Kieth Richard Laws -- 8 b. June 1, 1948 d. _____

William Harvey Laws 6 son of John Melt and Polly (Moses 5) Laws dau. of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 Holly D. Moses 3 Joshua Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1. Married Lillian Stewart dau. of Wayne and Lula (Porter) Stewart William Harvey was born on Peter Branch Wolf Creek, Ky. He was married in 1927.

Betty Ann Laws ----- 7b. May 17, 1928 d. _____
Richard Jerome Laws --- 7b. Feb. 12, 1933 d. _____
Melton Wayne Laws ---- 7b. Sept. 24, 1934 d. _____

Betty Ann Laws 7 dau. of William Harvey Laws 6 son of John Melt and Polly (Moses 5) Laws dau. of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1. Married John J. Bauerschmidt. They were married in 1946 at Rochester, N. Y.

Jennifer Lynn Bauerschmidt 8b. Feb. 5, 1948 d. _____

Susan Gay Bauerschmidt -- 8 b. Dec. 25, 1950 d. _____
Deborah Kay Bauerschmidt 8 b. f 19 d. _____
Kathy Jo Bauerschmidt --- 8 b. Jan. 1957 d. _____

Richard Jerome Laws 7 son of William Harvey Laws 6 son of John Malt and Polly (Moses 5) Laws dau. of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 Joshua Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1. Married Margaret Dupios.

David Wayne Laws -- 8b. Dec. 13, 1956 d. _____

Melton Wayne Laws 7 son of William Harvey Laws 6 son of John Melt and Polly (Moses 5) Laws dau. of Rev. Thomas d. Moses 4 Holly D. Moses 3 Joshua Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1.

_____ Laws 8 b. _____ d. _____

Everette E. Laws 6 son of John Melt and Polly (Moses 5) Laws dau. of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 Holly D. Moses 3 Joshua Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1. Married Lula Leese of Somerset, Ky. on 1928.

Alberta M. Laws -- 7 b. Nov. 3, 1929 d. _____
John E. Laws ----- 7 b. Mar. 29, 1931 d. _____
Merle Lee Laws -- 7 b. Feb. 18, 1934 d. _____

Alberta M. Laws 7 dau. of Everette M. Laws 6 son of John Melt and Polly (Moses 5) Laws dau. of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 Holly D. Moses 3 Joshua Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1. Married Frank W. Campbell.

Deborah Kay Campbell --- 8 b. Apr. 1, 1953 d. _____
Rena Sue Campbell ----- 8 b. Mar. 4, 1958 d. _____

Merle Lee Laws 7 son of Everette M. Laws 6 son of John Melt and Polly (Moses 5) Laws dau. of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 Holly D. Moses 3 Joshua Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1. Married Fay Sohar

_____ Laws -- 8 b. _____ d. _____

John E. Laws 7 son of Everette M. Laws 6 son of John Melt and Polly (Moses 5) Laws dau. of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 Holly D. Moses 3 Joshua Moses 1.

John Edward Laws----8 b. Aug. 5, 1956 d. _____

Walter S. Laws 6 son of John Melt and Polly (Moses 5) Laws dau. of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 Holly D. Moses 3 Joshua Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1. Married Sarah Latterman.

_____ Laws -- 7 b. _____ d. _____

Ancil H. Laws 6 son of John Melt and Polly (Moses 5) Laws dau. of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 Holly D. Moses 3 Joshua Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1. Married Mae Swain dau. of George and Nannie Swain. Mae is a sister to the wife of Charlie Laws.

Donald L. Laws --- 7 b. Sept. 1941 d. _____
Ronnie M. Laws----7 b. Feb. 1946 d. _____

Donald L. Laws 7 son of Ancil H. Laws 6 son of John Melt and Polly (Moses 5) Laws dau. of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 Holly D. Moses 3 Joshua Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1. Married Zimpher.

_____ Laws -- 8 b. _____ 1960 d. _____

Ronnie M. Laws 7 son of Ancil H. Laws 6 son of John Melt and Polly (Moses 5) Laws dau. of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 Holly D. Moses 3 Joshua Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1.

_____ Laws -----8 b. _____ d. _____

Emma Moses 5 dau. of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Died when 16 years old and never married.

Laura Moses 5 dau. of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Delbert Moses 5 son of Pleasant Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1. 1st. Marriage. Married 2nd. Children, 1st husband.

Alford J. Moses --- 6 b. July 26, 1923 d. _____
Nola Moses ----- 6 b. Aug. 29, 1925 d. _____
Delena Moses ----- 6 b. Sept. 29, 1927 d. _____
Lucy Moses ----- 6 b. May 30, 1934 d. _____
Delbert Joe Moses - 6 b. Sept. 13, 1936 d. _____

Nola Moses 6 dau. of Delbert and Laura 5 dau. of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Delena Moses 6 dau. of Delbert and Laura Moses 5 dau. of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married White 1st. Married Jack Silcox 2nd.

Lucy Moses 6 dau. of Delbert and Laura Moses 5 dau. of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 Joshua Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1.

_____ --7 b. _____ d. _____

Alford J. Moses 6 son of Delbert and Laura Moses 5 dau. of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 Joshua Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1.

_____ Moses 7 b. _____ d. _____

Delbert Joe Moses 6 son of Delbert and Laura Moses 5 dau. of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 Holly D. Moses 3 Joshua Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1.

_____ Moses 7 b. _____ d. _____

Annie Moses 5 dau. of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of

Joshua Moses 1. Married Lonnie Rountree 6 son of Henry Rountree 5 son of James and Samantha (Caddell 4) Rountree dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell Dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Nov. 11, 1922

Arvide Berry Rountree 6&7 b. Sept. 22, 1923 d. _____
Dessie Rountree ----- 6&7 b. Oct. 6, 1925 d. _____
Ernold Rountree ----- 6&7 b. Nov. 30, 1927 d. Apr. 13, 1929
Kelsie Rountree ----- 6&7 b. Oct. 18, 1929 d. Oct. 23, 1931
Arlie Rountree ----- 6&7 b. Dec. 1, 1931 d. _____
Rusha Ann Rountree -- 6&7 b. Aug. 20, 1934 d. _____
James Estil Rountree- 6&7 b. June 27, 1937 d. _____
Jo Ann Rountree ----- 6&7 b. May 23, 1939 d. _____
Billy Ray Rountree --- 6&7 b. Feb. 28, 1943 d. July 5, 1943
Shirline Rountree ----- 6&7 b. Apr. 7, 1945 d. _____
Glen Edward Rountree-- 6&7 b. Feb. 23, 1947 d. _____
Dora Mae Rountree ---- 6&7 b. Mar. 26, 1949 d. _____

Dessie Rountree 6&7 dau. of Lonnie and Annie (Moses 5) Rountree dau. of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Clifton Edward Moses 6 son of George Andy Moses 5 son of (Little) Elias Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Philip Moses ----- 7 b. _____ d. _____
Clifford Moses ----- 7 b. _____ d. _____
Jennie Moses ----- 7 b. _____ d. _____

The above named children should be numbered 7, 8&7 because their mother was 6&7 and their father is 6 and we are following their mother's generation here. (For the generation of their father see pg. 123 as these children is recorded again on that pg.

Rusha Ann Rountree 6&7 dau. of Lonnie and Annie (moses 5) Rountree dau. of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2

son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Lester Otis Caddell.

Jo Ann Rountree 6&7 dau. of Lonnie and Annie (Moses 5) dau. of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married James Ledford Moses 7 son of Claude Moses 6 son of Rev. Kim Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Shirline Rountree 6&7 dau. of Lonnie and Annie (Moses 5) Rountree dau. of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

_____ 7 b. _____ d. _____

Dora Mae Rountree 6&7 dau. of Lonnie and Annie (Moses 5) Rountree dau. of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Single, 1963.

Arvid Rountree 6&7 son of Lonnie and Annie (Moses 5) Rountree dau. of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Single, 1963.

Ernol and Kelsie Rountree 6&7 son's of Lonnie and Annie (Moses 5) Rountree dau. of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. both died when small.

Arlie Rountree 6&7 son of Lonnie and Annie (Moses 5) Rountree dau. of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Lucy Davenport 7 dau. of Bryant and Edith (Moses 6) Davenport dau. of Rev. Kim Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Reba Carol Rountree -- 8 b. _____ d. _____

Raomunia Rountree ---- 8 b. _____ d. _____

James Estil Rountree 6&7 son of Lonnie and Annie (Moses 5) Rountree dau. of Rev. Thomas d. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Audrey T. Moses 7 dau. of Claude Moses 6 son of Rev. Kim Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly d. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

_____ Rountree 7&8 b. _____ d. _____
_____ Rountree 7&8 b. _____ d. _____
_____ Rountree 7&8 b. _____ d. _____
_____ Rountree 7&8 b. _____ d. _____
_____ Rountree 7&8 b. _____ d. _____
_____ Rountree 7&8 b. _____ d. _____
_____ Rountree 7&8 b. _____ d. _____
_____ Rountree 7&8 b. _____ d. _____

Billy Ray Rountree 6&7 son of Lonnie and Annie (Moses 5) Rountree dau. of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

_____ Rountree 7 b. _____ d. _____

Glen Edward Rountree 6&7 son of Lonnie and Annie (Moses 5) dau. of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

_____ Rountree 7 b. _____ d. _____

Murry Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Ada (Thomas) Croley. Ada was an illegitimate child. Her mother was Jane Thomas, her father was Melton Moses. However Ada went by the name of Ada Thomas. Melton Moses was the son of

John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Ada married John Croley the first time she was married. She had 4 children by him: Nellie Angeline Croley, who married Elijah (Lige) Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. and Willie Croley who died when about 5 or 6 years old: Harry Lee Croley and Burtis Croley. Harry Lee and Burtis were sent to an orphan home after their father died. Harri Lee died in 1922. Sometime after the death of Murry Moses, Ada married Dan Reynolds and had 7 children by him. John Reynolds, Flossie Reynolds, Maudie Reynolds, Simon Reynolds, Aileen Reynolds, Smith Reynolds, and Ray Reynolds. Now these 7 children would be no. 6 in the Moses generation. However I am dropping their names here and not recording them again. Murry Moses 5 was killed by a slate fall in the Proctor Coal Mines, at Proctor, Ky. in 1909. He was so badly mashed up they had to bury him the same day he was killed, and with the same clothes that he was working in when he was killed. Murry was a good christian man, and loved his family very much. Children of Murry and Ada.

Eva Moses 6 dau. of Murry Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married George Davenport son of Green Berry Davenport Mar. 1926.

Lourena Davenport --- 7 b. Jan. 6, 1927 d. _____
James Davenport ----- 7 b. Apr. 23, 1930 d. _____

Lourena Davenport 7 dau. of George and Eva (Moses 6) Davenport dau. of Murry Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Joseph Schacht June 28, 1952.

Mildred Colleen Schacht - 8 b. Apr. 2, 1953 d. _____
Darrel Ray Schacht ----- 8 b. Oct. 5, 1954 d. _____

James Davenport 7 son of George and Eva (Moses 6)
Davenport dau. of Murry Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas
D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Elizabeth
Douglas June 28, 1952.

Jeffery Lynn Davenport --8 b. May 11, 1953 d. _____
Randall Gene Davenport--8 b. July 12, 1957 d. _____

Charlie Moses 6 son of Murry Moses 5 son of Rev.
Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
Viola Goins Oct. 14, 1933.

Charles Meredith Moses - 7b. June 29, 1934d. _____
Marilyn Faye Moses ----- 7b. July 19, 1936 d. _____
Scotty Merle Moses -----7b. June 29, 1938 d. _____

Marilyn Faye Moses 7 dau. of Charlie Moses 6 son
of Murry Moses 5 son of Re. Thomas D. Moses 4
son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
of Joshua Moses 1.

Charles Meredith Moses 7 son of Charlie Moses 6
son of Murry Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D.
Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Barbara
Wilhoit.

Charles Robin Moses -- 8b. Nov. 4, 1959 d. _____

Scotty Merle Moses 7 son of Charlie Moses 6 son of
Murry Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son
of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1. Married Peggy Rue.

Gregory Scott Moses -- 8 b. June 26, 1961 d. _____

Gilce Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of
Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Biddie Moses 5 dau. of (Little Elias

Moses 4) son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. Biddie died Feb. 26, 1960. Marr-
ied Mattie (Nicholson) Thomas 2nd. Children first
wife.

Francis Moses --- 6 b. Aug. 1, 1908 d. _____
Georgia Moses --- 6 b. May 15, 1910 d. _____
Willa Mae Moses - 6 b. Jan. 27, 1912 d. _____
Clyde Moses ----- 6 b. Apr. 8, 1914 d. July 17, 1953
Ordoruth Moses -- 6 b. May 11, 1916 d. _____
Murry Moses ---- 6 b. Jan. 19, 1919 d. _____
Kim Moses ----- 6 b. Aug. 23, 1923d. _____
James Moses ---- 6 b. Mar. 11, 1927 d. _____
Maxine Moses --- 6 b. July 10, 1930 d. _____
Eugene Moses ---- 6 b. July 10, 1930 d. _____
Odell Moses ----- 6 b. Jan. 28, 1933 d. _____

Georgia Moses 6 dau. of Gilce Mosses 5 son of Rev.
Thomas d. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Ruben
Walden 1st. divorced Married James Massingill 2nd.
children by first husband:

Frances Walden - 7 b. Sept. 2, 1927 d. _____
Charles Walden --7 b. Aug. 2, 1929 d. _____
children by second husband:

Joyce Massingill ---- 7 b. Feb. 13, 1933 d. _____
Janice Massingill --- 7 b. June 15, 1935 d. _____
Barbara Massingill -- 7 b. Aug. 23, 1938 d. _____
James Massingill ---- 7 b. Feb. 13, 1942 d. _____
Jerry Massingill -----7 b. May 17, 1945 d. _____
Brenda Massingill ----7 b. June 23, 1947 d. _____
Karen Massingill ---- 7 b. Dec. 15, 1950 d. _____

Frances Walden 7 dau. of Ruben and Georgia (Moses 6)
Walden dau. of Gilce Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D.
Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Pierce Carter

Lenore Carter -- 8 b. _____ d. _____

Tresa Carter --- 8 b. _____ d. _____
Beverly Carter --8 b. _____ d. _____
Darline Carter -- 8 b. _____ d. _____

Charles Walden 7 son of Ruben and Georgia (Moses 6) Walden dau. of Gilce Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Wanda Ashe.

Joyce Massingill 7 dau. of James and Georgia (Moses 6) Massingill dau. of Gilce Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Columbus Taylor.

Debra Taylor -- 8 b. _____ d. _____
Teresa Taylor --8 b. _____ d. _____
Sandra Taylor --8 b. _____ d. _____

Janice Massingill 7 dau. of James and Georgia (Moses 6) Massingill dau. of Gilce Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Van Cloud.

Kevin Cloud -- 8 b. _____ d. _____
Karen Cloud -- 8 b. _____ d. _____
Kieth Cloud -- 8 b. _____ d. _____

Barbara Massingill 7 dau. of James and Georgia (Moses 6) Massingill dau. of Gilce Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

_____ 8 b. _____ d. _____

Brenda Massingill 7 dau. of James and Georgia (Moses 6) Massingill dau. of Gilce Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

_____ 8 b. _____ d. _____

Karen Massingill 7 dau. of James and Georgia (Moses 6) Massingill dau. of Gilce Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

_____ 8 b. _____ d. _____

James Massingill 7 son of James and Georgia (Moses 6) Massingill dau. of Gilce Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

_____ Massingill 8 b. _____ d. _____

Jerry Massengill 7 son of James and Georgia (Moses 6) Massingill dau. of Gilce Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

_____ Massingill 8 b. _____ d. _____

Willa Mae Moses 6 dau. of Gilce Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Albert Campbell.

Marlyn Campbell--- 7 b. _____ d. _____

Ordoruth Moses 6 dau. of Gilce Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Joe Sandifur.

Sandra Sandifur - 7 b. _____ d. _____
Susan Sandifur -- 7 b. _____ d. _____
Gary Sandifur --- 7 b. _____ d. _____

Sandra Sandifur 7 dau. of Joe and Ordoruth (Moses 6) Sandifur dau. of Gilce Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D.

Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Fred Wentworth.

Lisa Wentworth 8 b. _____ d. _____

Susan Sandifur 7 dau. of Joe and Ordoruth (Moses 6)
Sandifur dau. of Gilce Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D.
Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

_____ 8 b. _____ d. _____

Gary Sandifur 7 son of Joe and Ordoruth (Moses 6)
Sandifur dau. of Gilce Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D.
Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1.

_____ Sandifur 8 b. _____ d. _____

Maxine Moses 6 dau. of Gilce Moses 5 son of Rev.
Thomas d. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
Clarence Owens.

Norman Odell Owens -- 7 b. _____ d. _____

Kenneth Wayne Owens - 7 b. _____ d. _____

Norman Odell Owens 7 son of Clarence and Maxine
(Moses 6) Owens dau. of Gilce Moses 5 son of Rev.
Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

_____ Owens 8 b. _____ d. _____

Kenneth Wayne Owens 7 son of Clarence and Maxine
(Moses 6) Owens dau. of Gilce Moses 5 son of Rev.
Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

_____ Owens 8 b. _____ d. _____

Francis Moses 6 son of Gilce Moses 5 son of Rev.
Thomas Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Minnie Moore.

_____ Moses 7 b. _____ d. _____

Clyde Moses 6 son of Gilce Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas
D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Clyde is dead and was never
married.

Murry Moses 6 son of Gilce Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas
D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Lina Douglas

Janet Moses -- 7 b. _____ d. _____

Sylvia Moses -- 7 b. _____ d. _____

Janet Moses 7 dau. of Murry Moses 6 son of Gilce Moses
5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses
3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
Lary Napier.

Karen Napier ---- 8 b. _____ d. _____

Slyvia Moses 7 dau. of Murry Moses 6 son of Gilce
Moses a son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly
D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Married Willard Barnett.

Bill Barnett ---- 8 b. _____ d. _____

Gregory Barnett- 8 b. _____ d. _____

Cindy Barnett -- 8 b. _____ d. _____

Kim Moses 6 son of Gilce Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas
D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Mary Ella Greene .

_____ Moses 7 b. _____ d. _____

James Moses 6 son of Gilce Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas

D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Bertha
Grubbs.

Patricia Moses - 7 b. _____ d. _____
James Moses Jr. -7 b. _____ d. _____
Richard Moses --7 b. _____ d. _____
Joan Moses -----7 b. _____ d. _____

Eugene Moses 6 son of Gilce Moses 5 son of Rev.
Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son
of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Odell Moses 6 son of Gilce Moses 5 son of Rev.
Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son
of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
Betty Seale.

_____ Moses 7 b. _____ d. _____

Rev. Kim Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4
son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
of Joshua Moses 1. Married Lucy Moses 5 dau. of
(Little) Elias Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son
of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Letha Moses -- 6 b. Sept. 16, 1908 d. _____
Claude Moses - 6 b. Mar. 24, 1911 d. _____
Kelsey Moses - 6 b. Apr. 1, 1914 d. _____
Edieth Moses - 6 b. Sept. 1, 1917 d. _____
Kelly Moses -- 6 b. Aug. 16, 1922 d. _____
Geneva Moses - 6 b. Apr. 12, 1925 d. _____
Ira Moses -----6 b. Jan. 18, 1928 d. _____
Gereda Moses - 6 b. Feb. 18, 1931 d. _____

Letha Moses 6 dau. of Rev. Kim Moses 5 son of Rev.
Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Married Bassel Rountree 6 son of Henry Rountree
5 son of James and Samantha (Caddell 4) Rountree

dau of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
Daint Moses 5 son of Jacob A. Moses 4 son of Elias
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses
1. Second Marriage.

Lora Rountree -----7&7 b. _____ d. _____
Dorthy Rountree -----7&7 b. _____ d. _____
Marjorie Rountree -----7&7 b. _____ d. _____
Ula Rountree -----7&7 b. _____ d. _____
William Henry Rountree-7&7 b. _____ d. _____

Jake Moses -----7&7 b. _____ d. _____
Kim Odell Moses -----7&7 b. _____ d. _____
Naomi Moses -----7&7 b. _____ d. _____

Lora Rountree 7&7 dau. of Bassel 6 and Letha (Moses
6) Rountree dau. of Rev. Kim Moses 5 son of Rev.
Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
Jason (Jay) Moses 6 son of Harlen Moses 5 son of
Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3
son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Robert Moses -----8&7 b. Feb. 15, 1937 d. _____
Adrian Moses -----8&7 b. Feb. 24, 1942 d. _____
Brenda Joyce Moses 8&7 b. _____ d. _____
Virgile Moses -----8&7 b. _____ d. _____
Marline Moses ----8&7 b. _____ d. _____

(The above children are numbered 8&7 because we
are following their mother's relation from Joshua
Moses 1 and she is the seventh generation from Joshua
1. on her father's side, and the 7th generation from
Joshua from Joshua 1 on her mother's side also, how-
ever Lora's husband Jason is the 6th generation from
Joshua Moses 1, therefore the relation on his side
would make his children the 7th, generation from
from Joshua Moses 1. hence the 8&7.)

Now these children will be recorded again, under the
name of Jason Moses 6. See page 61 .

Dorthy Rountree 7&7 dau. of Bassel 6 and Letha (Moses 6) Rountree dau. of Rev. Rim Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Elias Moses 6 son of George Andy Moses 5 son of (little) Elias Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Marjorie Rountree 7&7 dau. of Bassel 6 and Letha (Moses 6) Rountree dau. of Rev. Kim Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Olen Moses 5 son of Elmore Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

(Now since Marjorie, is the 7th generation from Joshua Moses 1. on her father's side and the 7th generation from Joshua Moses 1 on her mother's side it would make her children 8&8 and her husband Olen Moses is the 5th generation from Joshua Moses 1 it would make his children the 6th generation from Joshua Moses 1. Therefore the children would actually be 8&8 & 6. However I numbered them 8&6 just for short.)

Ula Rountree 7&7 dau. of Bassel 6 and Letha (Moses 6) Rountree dau. of Rev. Kim Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1. Married Theadore Moses 6 son of Leslie Moses 5 son of Jacob A. Moses 4 son of Elias (Tiger) Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Patsy Ann Moses ----8&7 b. Sept. 3, 1948 d. _____
T.J. Moses -----3&7 b. Feb. 1952 d. _____

(Now the above named children are another mixed up bunch in relationship as Leslie Moses 5 mother was Angaline Rountree 5 dau. of Henry and Samantha

was the dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell Louisa, was the dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. So it is easy to see how hard it is to figure out how much relation some of those that are recorded in this record really are.)

Now I usually record all of the girls in a family first but in this case I am recording one boy here because he is the son of Letha (Moses 6) Rountree, and the next children will be by her second husband, Daint Moses 5.

William Henry Rountree 7&7 son of Bassel 6 and Letha (Moses 6) Rountree dau. of Rev. Kim Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Wanda Moses 6 dau. of Quint Moses 5 son of Jacob A. Moses 4 son of Elias (Tiger) Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

(Now try and figure out how much relation there is here, in the children of William Henry and his wife Wanda (Moses) Rountree.)

Naomi Moses 7&6 dau. of Daint and Letha Moses 6 dau. of Rev. Kim Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Jake Moses 7&6 son of Daint and Letha Moses 6 dau. of Rev. Kim Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Kim Odell Moses 7&6 son of Daint and Letha Moses 6 dau. of Rev. Kim Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. (Odell was killed in a car wreck on the road to Cumberland Falls Mar. 13, 1959. He never was married.

Now these 3 children will be recorded again, under the

name of Daint Moses 5 son of Jacob A. Moses 4 son of Elias (Tiger) Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. See page ____.

Edieth Moses 6 dau. of Rev. Kim Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Bryant Davenport.

Lucy Davenport	----- 7b.	_____ d.	_____
Lee Etta Davenport	-- 7b.	_____ d.	_____
R.V. Davenport	----- 7b.	_____ d.	_____
Donna Day Davenport	-7b.	_____ d.	_____

Lucy Davenport 7 dau. of Bryant and Edieth (Moses 6) Davenport dau. of Rev. Kim Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Arlie Rountree (Arlie is the son of Lonnie 6 and Annie (Moses 5) Rountree Lonnie's father was Henry Rountree 5 son of James and Samantha (Caddell 4) Rountree Louisa's father was Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Now figure out how much relation the children of Arlie and Lucy is besides brother and sister. I'll confess that it is too much for me to try to do.

Lee Etta Davenport 7 dau. of Bryant and Edieth (Moses 6) Davenport dau. of Rev. Kim Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 Holly D. Moses 3 Joshua Moses 2. Joshua Moses 1. Married Preston Swain.

Donna Kay Davenport 7 dau. of Bryant and Edieth (Moses 6) Davenport dau. of Rev. Kim Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 Holly D. Moses 3 Joshua Moses 2. Joshua Moses 1. Married Paul Moses 7 son of Otis Moses 6 son of George Andy Moses 5 son of (Little) Elias Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

R.V. Davenport 7 son of Bryant and Edieth (Moses 6) Davenport dau. of Rev. Kim Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 Holly D. Moses 3 Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Died when a small and was never married.

Geneva Moses 6 dau. of Rev. Kim Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 Holly D. Moses 3 Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Simon Childress.

Gereda Moses 6 dau. of Rev. Kim Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 Holly D. Moses 3 Joshua Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1. Married Joe Childress.

Claude Moses 6 son of Rev. Kim Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Dorthy Centers 6 dau. of Cazie Centers 5 son of Critten Centers and Caroline (Moses 4) Centers dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Virgile D. Moses	-7&7 b.	_____ d.	_____
Clayton Moses	--- -7&7 b.	_____ d.	_____
Audrey T. Moses	-7&7 b.)	_____ d.	_____
Ledford Moses	--- -7&7 b.	_____ d.	_____

Audrey T. Moses 7&7 dau. of Claude Moses 6 son of Rev. Kim Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married James Estil Rountree 7&6 son of Lonnie 6 and Annie (Moses 5) Rountree 5 son of James and Samantha (Caddell 4) Rountree dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. "Now" figure this one out for yourself as it is getting to deep for me.

Virgile D. Moses 7&7 son of Claude Moses 6 son of Rev. Kim Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses

4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Jo shua Moses1.
 Clayton Moses7 son of Claude Moses6 Rev. Kim Moses5 Rev. Thomas D. Moses4 Holly D. Moses 3 Joshua Moses2 son of Joshua Moses1.
 Ledford Moses 7 son of Claude Moses 6 Rev. Kim Moses 5 Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 Holly D. Moses 3 Joshua Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1.
Rev. Kelsey Moses 6 son of Rev. Kim Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses3 son of Joshua Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1. Married Dora Centers 6 dau. of James Centers5 son of Critten(Crit) and Caroline(Moses4) Centers dau. of John Moses3 son of Joshua Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1. No children.
Kelley Moses 6 son of Rev. Kim Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses3 Joshua Moses2 Joshua Moses 1. Married Amanda Rountree 6 dau. of Henry Rountree 5 son of James and Samantha (Caddell4) Rountree William and Louisa(Moses4) Caddell Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Deloris Moses 7&7 b. Dec. 2, 1941 d.
Kelley Moses Jr. 7&7b. Oct. 29, 1944 d.
Deloris Moses7&7 dau. of Kelly Moses 6 Rev. Kim Moses 5 Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 Holly D. Moses 3 Joshua Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1. Married Jimmy Mo ses7 Otis Moses6 George Andy Moses5 (Little) Elias Moses4 Pleasant Moses3 Joshua Moses2 Joshua Moses1.
Kelley Moses Jr. 7&7son of Kelley Moses Sr. 6 Rev. Kim Moses5 Rev. Thomas D. Moses4 Holly D. Moses 3 Joshua Mo ses 2 Joshua Moses 1.
Ira Moses 6 son of Rev. Kim Moses 5 Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 Holly D. Moses 3 Joshua Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1. Married Josephine Centers 7&6 Josephine's father was Harvey Centers 6 son of Cazie Centers 5 son of Critten and

Caroline (Moses 4) Centers Caroline, was the dau. of John Moses 3. Joshua Moses 2. Joshua Moses 1. Josephine's mother was Demmie (Moses 5) Centers Demmie was the dau. of Jacob A. Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3. Joshua Moses 2. Joshua Moses 1. How is that for a mixed up generation?

Levenda Erene Moses 7 b. Feb. 4, 1947 d.
 Terry Lynn Moses ---7 b. Feb. 10, 1949d.
 Teresa Day Moses ---7 b. Feb. 8, 1951 d.

Levenda Irene Moses 7 dau. of Ira Moses 6 son of Rev. Kim Moses 5 Rev. Thomas Moses 4 Holly D. Moses 3 John Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Teresa Day Moses 7 dau. of Ira Moses 6 son of Rev. Kim Moses 5 Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 Holly D. Moses 3 Joshua Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1.

Terry Lynn Moses 7 son of Ira Moses 6 Rev. Kim Moses 5 Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 Holly D. Moses 3 John Moes 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Harlan Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Rushie Davenport. Married Ruby Bryant. Married Maude Meadors. Maude was married to McKinley Perry the first time she was married. After McKinley's death Maude married James Ellison they were divorced and she married Harlan.

Everett Moses -----6 b. Sept. 19, 1914d.
 Ruby Moses -----6 b. May 11, 1916 d.
 Jason Moses -----6 b. Aug. 26, 1918 d.
 Evelee Moses -----6 b. Jan. 21, 1921 d.
 Homer Moses -----6 b. July 1, 1923, d.
 Maude Moses -----6 b. Oct. 12, 1925 d.
 Delphus Moses -----6 b. Dec. 5, 1929 d.
 Twins (Burl Moses 6 b. May 11, 1931 d.
 (Earl Moses 6 b. May 11, 1931 d.

second wife

Carolyn Moses -----6. b. _____ d. _____
Harlan, had been up on Wolf Creek, and was returning home when he had a heart attack, his car went into a ditch and stopped. He either died in the car or a short time after they got him out.

Ruby Moses 6 dau. of Harland Moses 5 son of Rev. D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Adrian Rountree 6 son of Henry Rountree 5 son of James and Samantha (Caddell 4) Rountree dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Mildred Sue Rountree----7 b. Oct. 29, 1941 d. _____
Phyllis Gean Rountree ---7 b. June 8, 1944 d. _____
Patricia Lynn Rountree --7 b. Mar. 26, 1946 d. _____
Mazine Rountree -----7 b. Jan 28, 1948 d. _____
Adrain Rountree Jr. ----7 b. Mar. 1950 d. _____
Jimmie Allen Rountree --7 b. Mar. 22, 1952 d. _____

Evelee Moses 6 dau. of Harlan Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Joe Bray 1st. Joe died and Evelee, married Hugh Bray Hugh, was a brother to Joe.

Lois Bray ----7 b. Feb. 1938 d. _____
Martha Bray --7 b. Sept. 17, 1939 d. _____
Edward Bray --7 b. Mar. 4, 1941 d. _____

Lois Bray 7 dau. of Joe and Evelee (Moses 6) Bray dau. of Harlan Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Martha Bray 7 dau. of Joe and Evelee (Moses 6) Bray dau. of Harlan Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 Holly D. Moses 3. Joshua Moses 2. Joshua Moses 1.

Edward Bray 7 son of Joe and Evelee (Moses 6) dau. of Harlan Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 3 . Joshua Moses 2. Joshua Moses 1.

Maude Moses 6 dau. of Harlan Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Rev. Everett Moses 6 son of Harlan Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Ora Moses 5 dau. of Rev. James Allen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Margie Moses ----7&6b. Dec. 20, 1932 d. Jan 13, 1933
Alberta Moses ---7&6b. Feb. 4, 1934 d. _____
Elsie Mae Moses -7&6b. July 25, 1935 d. _____
Flossie Moses ---7&6b. Apr. 26, 1937 d. Jan. 29, 1938
Mossie Moses ---7&6b. Apr. 26, 1937 d. July 19, 1938
Viola Moses -----7&6b. Aug. 2, 1939 d. _____

Elberta Moses 7&6 dau. of Rev. Everett Moses 6 son of Harlan Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Clyde Rose 7 son of Caleb Rose 6 son of Bess and Dora (Moses 5) Rose dau. of James Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Deborah Jean Rose --8&7 b. Mar. 25, 1956 d. _____
Bobby Wayne Rose --8&7 b. Apr. 14, 1958 d. _____

Elsie Mae Moses 7&6 dau. of Rev. Everett Moses 6 son of Harlan Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Harold Hughes.

Barbara Hughes ---8b. _____ d. _____
Stevie Hughes ---- 8b. _____ d. _____

Margie Moses 7&6
Flossie Moses 7&6 Flossie and Mossie were twins
Mossie Moses 7&6 daughters of Rev. Everett Moses
6 son of Harlan Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D.
Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. All three girls
died when small.

Viola Moses 7&6 dau. of Rev. Everett Moses 6
son of Harlan Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D.
Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
McKinley Dobbs Jr.

Sandre Gail Dobbs ---8b. _____ d. _____

Jason (Jay) Moses 6 son of Harlan Moses 5
son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D.
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Lora Rountree 7&7 dau. of
Bassel and Letha (Moses 6) Rountree dau. of Rev.
Kim Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4
son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1.

Robert Moses -----7&8b. Feb. 15, 1937 d. _____
Adrian Moses -----7&8b. Feb. 24, 1942 d. _____
Brenda Joyce Moses ---7&8b. _____ 1946 d. _____
Virgile Moses -----7&8b. _____ d. _____
Marline Moses -----7&8b. _____ d. _____

Brenda Joyce Moses 7&8 dau. of Jason Moses 6
son of Harlan Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D.
Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Marline Moses 7&8 dau. of Jason Moses 6 son of
Harlan Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4
son of Holly^D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1.

Robert Moses 7&8 son of Jason Moses 6 son of Harlan
Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly
D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses
1.

Adrian Moses 7&8 son of Jason Moses 6 son of Harlan
Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly
D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses
1.

Virgile Moses 7&8 son of Jason Moses 6 son of Harlan
Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly
D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Homer Moses 6 son of Harlan Moses 5 son of Rev.
Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son
of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
Flonnie Moses 6 dau. of George Moses 5 son of (Little)
Elias Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Hughey Moses ----- 7&7b. _____ 19 _____ d. _____
Norma Gial Moses 7&7 b. Nov. 1946 d. _____

Delphus Moses 6 son of Harlan Moses 5 son of Rev.
Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son
of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
Katherine Hughs.

Burl Moses 6 son of Harlan Moses 5 son of Rev.
Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son
of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
Norma Lee Grigley 8 (She is a granddaughter of Sophia
Laws.)

Leslie Moses -----7b. _____ 1955 d. _____
Kelley Mitchel Moses 7b. _____ 1958 d. _____

Earl Moses 6 son of Harlan Moses 5 son of Rev.
Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of

Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. He was accidentally killed while playing with another boy and he was shot in the head with a rifle.

Elijah (Lige) Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Nellie Groley. (Dau. of John and Ada (Thomas) Croley.

Hazel Moses -----6. b. _____ 1914 d. _____
Harvey Moses -----6b. Mar. 4, 1916 d. Jan. 9, 1937
Ola Moses -----6b. Mar. 22, 1919 d. _____
Rovena Moses -----6b. May 22, 1921 d. _____
Minnie Jannett Moses -6b. Oct. 6, 1923 d. Jan. 1, 1937
George Moses -----6b. Apr. 14, 1926 d. _____
Emma Moses -----6b. July 8, 1928 d. _____
Christine Moses -----6b. June 1, 1932 d. _____
Orlis Gene Moses ---6b. June 5, 1935 d. _____

Hazel Moses 6 dau. of Elijah (Lige) Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Elmore Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. For names and records of the children of Hazel see under the name of Elmore Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Page 168 .

Ola Moses 6 dau. of Elijah (Lige) Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married John Lewis Moses 6 son of Thomas H. Moses 5 son of John Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. For the names and records of the children of Hazel see under the name of Elmore Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Page 168.

Revena Moses 6 dau. of Elijah (Lige) Moses 5 son of

Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Loyd Centers 5 son of Crit and Caroline (Moses 4) Centers dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Loyd Centers Jr. 7&6 b. _____ d. _____

Minnie Jannett Moses 6 dau. of Elijah (Lige) Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Died when a small girl.

Emma Moses 6 dau. of Elijah (Lige) Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Christine Moses 6 dau. of Elijah (Lige) Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Harvey Moses 6 son of Elijah (Lige) Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Died when just a boy.

George Moses 6 son of Elijah (Lige) Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Orlis Gene Moses 6 son of Elijah (Lige) Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Noah Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Carrie Rountree 6 dau. of Henry Rountree 5 son of James and Samantha (Caddell 4) Rountree dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Opal -----6&7b. Feb. 14, 1918 d. _____

Alvie Moses -----6&7b. June 9, 1920d.
 Samp Moses -----6&7b. Sept. 4, 1922d.
 Cecil Moses -----6&7b. Nov. 21, 1924d.
 Arnold A. Moses -6&7b. Mar. 15, 1927d.
 Lenora Moses ---6&7b. Sept. 10, 1929d. July 7, 1945
 Geretta Moses ----6&7b. Dec. 10, 1931d.
 Mary Moses -----6&7b. Nov. 24, 1934d.
 Kim Moses -----6&7b. Mar. 17, 1937d.
 Azrie Moses -----6&7b. Apr. 11, 1939d.

Opal Moses 6&7 dau. of Noah Moses 5 son of Rev.
 Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son
 of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
 Carl Moses 6 son of George Andy Moses 5 son of
 (Little) Elias Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son
 of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Nadine Moses -----7&7b. _____ d. _____
 Billy Ray Moses -----7&7b. _____ d. _____
 Cecil Everett Moses --7&7b. _____ d. _____
 Shirley Fay Moses ---7&7b. _____ d. _____
 Mack Edward Moses --7&7b. _____ d. _____

"The" above named children should actually be
 numbered 7&8-7&7 because Carl Moses 6 mother
 was Cora Davis 6 dau. of William and Rachel
 (Moses 5) Davis dau. William Moses 4 son of John
 Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses
 1. "Study this a moment" and see for yourself. It
 is complicated, but there are lots of others in this
 record that are just as mixed up as this one but I
 have not taken time to bring them all out like this
 one.

Lenora Moses 6&7 dau. of Noah Moses 5 son of
 Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses
 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
 He was killed in a car or truck wreck, July 7, 1945
 she was about 16 years old when she was killed
 and was not married.

Geretta Moses 6&7 dau. of Noah Moses 5 son of Rev.
 Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of
 Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
 J. B. Sharp. (They were married Oct. 26, 1949)

Donna Hugh Sharp -----7b. Oct. 16, 1950d.
 Anthony Wayne Sharp --7b. Aug. 27, 1952d.
 Stephen Archie Sharp --7b. Oct. 5, 1956 d.
 Gloria Gean Sharp -----7b. Aug. 28, 1961d.
 Carron Kay Sharp -----7b. May 15, 1963d.

Mary Moses 6&7 dau. of Noah Moses 5 son of Rev.
 Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of
 Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
 Homer Jones Sr.

Homer Jones Jr. ----7b. Apr. 14, 1957 d.

Alvie Moses 6&7 son of Noah Moses 5 son of Rev.
 Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of
 Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Gladys
 Moses 5 dau. of Jacob A. Moses 4 son of Elias (Tiger)
 Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
 (Gladys'es mother was Angaline Rountree 5 dau. of
 James and Samantha (Caddell 4) Rountree dau. of
 William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua
 Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.) And Alvie's mother
 was Carrie Rountree 6 dau. of Henry Rountree 5 who
 was a brother to Angaline (Rountree5) and Angaline
 Rountree 5 was the dau. of Henry and Samantha
 (Caddell 4) dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3)
 Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
 Now what kin are the children of Alvie and Gladys
 Moses. You can have this one to figure out for your-
 self.

Janice Carol Moses 7&6 b. Oct. 17, 1944 d.
 Garry Moses -----7&6 b. Jan. 6, 1946 d.
 Robin Gale Moses --7&6 b. Sept. 13, 1954d.
 These children will will be recorded again under the name

of Galdys Moses 5.

Samp Moses 6&7 son of Noah Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. (Samp is crippled and has been since birth, he is single, and stays with his mother or he is there at present.

Rev. Cecil Moses 6&7 son of Noah Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Ethel Moses 6 dau. of Leslie Moses 5 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Donnie Ray Moses --7&7 b. Aug. 8, 1943 d. _____
Ronnie Joe Moses --7&7 b. Apr. 3, 1946 d. _____

Arnold A. Moses 6&7 son of Noah Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Beatrice Moses 6&6 dau. of Millard Moses 5 son of William Critten Moses 4 son of Joshua Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Kim Moses 6&7 son of Noah Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Vina Mae Murry.

Donna Gaze Moses 7b. _____ d. _____
Danny Edward Moses 7b. Aug. 24, 19 d. _____

Azrie Moses 6&7 son of Noah Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Betty Swain.

Russell Dell Moses 7 b. _____ d. _____
Lecia Jean Moses 7 b. _____ d. _____

David Wayne Moses --7. b. _____ d. _____

This is all I know of the descendants of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4. Next will be his brother, Rev. James Allen Moses 4. Now James Allen always went by the name of Allen and for this record I will call him Allen.

Rev. James Allen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Julia Ann Moses 4 dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Second marriage Clarinda Shelley.

Daniel E. Moses --5b. Feb. 22, 1882 d. Apr. 24, 1961
Nancy Jane Moses 5b. Dec. 23, 1884 d. Mar. 19, 1886
Lula Moses -----5b. Sept. 23, 1886 d. Dec. 25, 1937
Vicie Moses -----5b. Nov. 22, 1888 d. _____
Lewis Moses -----5b. Nov. 18, 1890 d. _____
Maudie M. Moses -5b. Dec. 21, 1893 d. Nov. 14, 1898
Rachel Moses -----5b. June 2, 1898 d. 1913
Ruby Ella Moses --5b. Sept. 22, 1899 d. Mar. 25, 1901
second marriage
Oma Moses -----5b. Jan. 1903 d. 1932
Dewey Moses -----5b. Jan. 28, 1909 d. _____
Ora Moses -----5b. Apr. 11, 1912 d. _____

Nancy Jane Moses 5 dau. of Rev. James Allen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Died when small and never was married.

Lula Moses 5 dau. of Rev. James Allen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Lindsey Cooper.

Ernest Cooper --6b. _____ d. _____
Rosa Cooper ----6b. _____ d. _____
Earl Cooper ----6b. _____ d. _____
Easter Cooper --6b. _____ d. _____

Rosa Cooper 6 dau. of Lindsey and Lula (Moses 5)
Cooper dau. of Rev. James Allen Moses 4 son of
Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1. Married Willie King.

Easter Cooper 6 dau. of Lindsey and Lula (Moses
5) Cooper dau. of Rev. James Allen Moses 4 son
of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
of Joshua Moses 1. Married Willard Knight.

Ernest Cooper 6 son of Lindsey and Lula (Moses
5) Cooper dau. of Rev. James Allen Moses 4 son
of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
of Joshua Moses 1. Married Edieth Waddell.

Earl Cooper 6 son of Lindsey and Lula (Moses 5)
Cooper dau. of Rev. James Allen Moses 4 son of
Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1. Married _____ Andrews.

Vicie Moses 5 dau. of Rev. James Allen Moses 4
son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Clause Heatwole.

John W.F. Heatwole -----6b. June 4, 1909d.
Beulah Edith Heatwole -----6b. Jan. 27, 1911d.
Hazel Wanetta Heatwole -----6b. June 23, 1913d.
Della Marie Heatwole -----6b. Feb. 21, 1916d.
Alma Grace Heatwole-----6b. May 23, 1918d.
Mary Louise Heatwole -----6b. Sept. 12, 1920d.
Mildred Mae Heatwole -----6b. Apr. 4, 1923 d.
Claudia Christine Heatwole---6b. Sept. 8, 1925d.
James Claude Heatwole -----6b. Dec. 19, 1927d.
Mattie Ruth Heatwole -----6b. Mar. 4, 1930d.

Beulah Edith Heatwole 6 dau. of Claude and Vicie
(Moses 5) Heatwole dau. of Rev. James Allen Moses
4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
of Joshua Moses 1. Married Emerson N. Martin.

Hazel Wanetta Heatwole 6 dau. of Claude and Vicie
(Moses 5) Heatwole dau. of Rev. James Allen Moses 4
son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1. Married George Liascou.

Della Marie Heatwole 6 dau. of Claude and Vicie
(Moses 5) Heatwole dau. of Rev. James Allen Moses
4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
of Joshua Moses 1. Died when small.

Alma Grace Heatwole 6 dau. of Claude and Vicie
(Moses 5) Heatwole dau. of Rev. James Allen Moses
4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
of Joshua Moses 1. Married Harry R. Hughes.

Mary Louise Heatwole 6 dau. of Claude and Vicie (moses
5) Heatwole dau. of Rev. James Allen Moses 4 son of
Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Jack Campbell.

Mildrend Mae Heatwole 6 dau. of Claude and Vicie
(Moses 5) Heatwole dau. of Rev. James Allen Moses
4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
of Joshua Moses 1. Married Ernest Carlson.

Claudia Christine Heatwole 6 dau. of Claude and Vicie
(Moses 5) Heatwoel dau. of Rev. James Allen Moses
4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
of Joshua Moses 1. Married Fred A. Kaufman.

Mattie Ruth Heatwole 6 dau. of Claude and Vicie
(Moses 5) Heatwole dau. of Rev. James Allen
Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Wallace Caddell.

Joseph Wallace Caddell -7b. Oct. 24, 1949d.
Jerry Wayne Caddell ---7b. Sept. 23, 1952 d.
David Wayne Caddell ---7b. Mar. 25, 1954 d.
James Michael Caddell -7b. May 23, 1957 d.

Timothy Caddell -----7b. Mar21,1962d. Mar.21,1962

John W.F. Heatwole 6 son of Claude and Vicie
(Moses 5) Heatwole dau. of Rev. James Allen Moses
4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Daisy Hopkins.

James Claude Heatwole 6 son of Claude and Vicie
(Moses 5) Heatwole dau. of Rev. James Allen
Moes 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Alene
Barker. (They were married Nov. 30,1962.)

Maudie M. Moses 5 dau. of Rev. James Allen
Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Died when a
small girl.

Rachel and Ruby Ella Moses 5 daughters of Rev.
James Allen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3
son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Both died, when small girls.

Oma Moses 5 dau. of Rev. James Allen Moses 4
son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Charlie Daven-
port son of Green Berry Davenport.

Hattie Davenport 6b. Oct.24,1926 d. _____
Louise Davenport 6b. Feb.13,1931d. _____

Hattie Davenport 6 dau. of Charlie and Oma (Moses
5) Davenport dau. of Rev. James Allen Moses 4 son
of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1. Married Ernest Centers Jr. 7 son
of Ernest Centers Sr. 6 son of James Centers 5 son of
Crit and Caroline (Moses 4) Centers dau. of John
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1.

Louise Davenport 6 dau. of Charlie and Oma (Moses 5)

Davenport dau. of Rev. James Allen Moses 4 son of
Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Millard Centers 6 son of Sherman
Centers 5 son of Crit and Caroline (Moses 4) Centers
dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1.

Ora Moses 5 dau. of Rev. James Allen Moses 4 son
of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moes 1. Married Rev. Everett Moses 6 son of
Harlan Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son
of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1.

Margie Moses -----6&7 b. Dec.20,1932d. Jan.13,1933
Alberta Moses -----6&7b. Feb.4,1934 d. _____
Elsie Mae Moses ----6&7b. July 25,1935d. _____
Flossie Moses -----6&7b. Apr.26,1937d. June 29,1938
Mossie Moses -----6&7b. Apr.26,1937 d. July 19,1938
Viola Moses -----6&7b. Aug.2,1939 d. _____

Margie Moses 6&7 dau. of Rev. Everett and Ora
Moses 5 dau. of Rev. James Allen Moses 4 son of
Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Died when small.

Alberta Moses 6&7 dau. of Rev. Everett and Ora
Moses 5 dau. of Rev. James Allen Moses 4 son of
Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Clyde Rose 7 son of Caleb Rose
6 son of Vess and Dora (Moses 5) Rose dau. of James
Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1.

Deborah Jean Rose ---7 8&8 b. Mar.25,1956d. _____
Bobby Wayne Rose ---7 8&8b. Apr.14,1958 d. _____

Elsie Mae Moses 6&7 dau. of Rev. Everett and Ora
Moses 5 dau. of Rev. James Allen Moses 4 son of
Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Harold Hughes.

Barbara Hughes ---7b. _____ d. _____
Stevie Hughes -----7b. _____ d. _____

Flossie and Mossie Moses 6&7 dau's of Rev.
Everett and Ora Moses 5 dau. of Rev. James
Allen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Both
died when small.

Viola Moses 6&7 dau. of Rev. Everett and Ora
Moses 5 dau. of Rev. James Allen Moses 4
son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married McKinley
Dobbs Jr.

Sandra Gail Dobbs ---7b. Nov. 1962 d. _____
The children of Rev. Everett and Ora Moses
5 are recorded again on page 65.

Daniel E. Moses 5 son of Rev. James Allen
Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
Nercissie Cox. Married Eliza (Durham) Sumner
2nd.

Harvery Moses ---6b. _____ d. _____

Homer Moses ----6b. _____ d. _____
Charlie Moses ----6b. _____ d. _____

Daniel's 2nd wife had been married before he
married her, she had 2 children by her first
husband and Daniel raised them, their names
are Mae Sumner and Nancy Sumner. They are
not any blood relation to the Moses, so their names
will be dropped from this record.

Harvey Moses 6 son of Daniel E. Moses 5 son of
Rev. James Allen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses
3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Married Bell Smith.

Daniel (Dan) Moses -7b. _____ d. _____
Ancil George Moses 7b. _____ d. _____
Leo Moses -----7b. _____ d. _____

Daniel (Dan) Moses 7 son of Harvey Moses 6 son of
Daniel E. Moses 5 son of Rev. James Allen Moses 4
son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
of Joshua Moses 1.

Ancil George Moses 7 son of Harvey Moses 6 son
of Daniel E. Moses 5 son of Rev. James Allen Moses
4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
of Joshua Moses 1.

Leo Moses 7 son of Harvey Moses 6 son of Daniel E.
Moses 5 son of Rev. James Allen Moses 4 son of Holly
D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses
1.

Homer Moses 6 son of Daniel E. Moses 5 son of Rev.
James Allen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Charlie Moses 6 son of Daniel E. Moses 5 son of
Rev. James Allen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses
3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Rev. Lewis Moses 5 son of Rev. James Allen Moses
4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Frances Cox. They
were married Apr. 25, 1912.

Julia Marie Moses 6 b. Feb. 21, 1914 d. _____

Julia Marie Moses 6 dau. of Rev. Lewis Moses 5 son
of Rev. James Allen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses
son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
Merida Steely. They were married Feb. 13, 1937.

Walter Steely --7b. Dec. 10, 1937 d. _____
Glennis Steely -7b. June 18, 1944 d. _____

Walter Steely 7 son of Merida and Julia Marie
(Moses 6) Steely dau. of Rev. Lewis Moses 5 son
of Rev. James Allen Moses 4 son of Holly D.
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1.

Glennis Steely 7 son of Merida and Julia Marie
(Moses 6) dau. of Rev. Lewis Moses 5 son of
Rev. James Allen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses
3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Dewey Moses 5 son of Rev. James Allen Moses
4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Vina Daven-
port dau. of Green Berry Davenport.

Kenneth Moses -----6b. Nov. 4, 1926 d.
Glenn Moses -----6b. Mar. 24, 1928d.
George Earl Moses --6b. Apr. 18, 1930 d.
Bryant Moses -----6b. Mar. 16, 1932 d.
Joseph E. Moses-----6b. Feb. 26, 1935d.
Geraldine Moses -----6b. June 26, 1937d.
Bert Moses -----6b. Mar. 18, 1939d.
Keath Gordon Moses --6b. June 5, 1942 d.

Geraldine Moses 6 dau. of Dewey Moses 5 son
of Rev. James Allen Moses 4 son of Holly D.
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1.

Kenneth Moses 6 son of Dewey Moses 5 son of
Rev. James Allen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses
3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Glenn Moses 6 son of Dewey Moses 5 son of Rev.
James Allen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3
son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

George Earl Moses 6 son of Dewey Moses 5 son
of James Allen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3
son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Bryant Moses 6 son of Dewey Moses 5 son of Rev.
James Allen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Joseph E. Moses 6 son of Dewey Moses 5 son of
Rev. James Allen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3
son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Bert Moses 6 son of Dewey Moses 5 son of Rev. James
Allen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Keath Gordon Moses 6 son of Dewey Moses 5 son of
Rev. James Allen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3
son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Burtis Moses 5 (Illegitimate) son of Rev. James Allen
Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Calvin Martin Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son
of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
Louisa Ridener. (They were married 1889.) Calvin
Martin Moses was born Apr. 13, 1861. died Jan. 18, 1937.
Louisa (Ridener) Moses borned July 14, 1866. died Jan.
26, 1925.

William Merritt Moses 5b. Aug. 20, 1888d. July 7, 1904
Holly D. Vasco Moses 5b. June 15, 1890d. July 7, 1904
Donald Mynatt Moses -5b. May 26, 1892d. Dec. 10, 1893
Lottie May Moses -----5b. Oct. 3, 1894 d.
Leon Denny Moses -----5b. Apr. 19, 1897d.

Lottie May Moses 5 dau. of Calvin Martin Moses 4
son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
of Joshua Moses 1. Married Arthur Lawson. Arthur
born Nov. 19, 1895 died Apr. 7, 1957.

Vivian Lawson---6b. Apr. 25, 1921 d.
Audrey Lawson --6b. Apr. 28, 1922 d.
Edith Lawson ----6b. Mar. 22, 1924 d.

Truitt E. Lawson ----6b. Oct. 15, 1925d.
Denny Lawson -----6b. Jan. 24, 1927d.
Louise Lawson-----6b. Jan. 24, 1927d.
Herbert Lawson-----6b. May 3, 1929 d.
Talmadge Lawson ---6b. July 2, 1930 d.
Willard C. Lawson --6b. Aug. 29, 1932d.
Nola Mae Lawson ----6b. Sept. 9, 1935 d.

Vivian Lawson 6 dau. of Arthur and Lottie May
(Moses 5) Lawson dau. of Calvin Martin Moses 4
son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Martin Rountree.

Albert Eugene Rountree ---7b. Nov. 13, 1940d.
Jemima Mae Rountree ----7b. Mar 10, 1943 d.
Barbara Ellen Rountree ---7b. Dec. 18, 1944d.
Odetta Faye Rountree -----7b. Mar. 26, 1950d.
Edward Rountree -----7b. Aug. 31, 1951 d.
Rosa Lea Rountree -----7b. Dec. 27, 1953d.
James Rountree -----7b. July 2, 1958 d.
Rodger Rountree -----7b. Aug. 14, 1959d.
Danny Ray Rountree -----7b. Mar. 30, 1962d.

Audrey Lawson 6 dau. of Arthur and Lottie May
(Moses 5) Lawson dau. of Calvin Martin Moses 4
son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. Married William Alonzo
(Bill) Croley Jr.

Carvy Paul Croley --7b. Dec. 6, 1940d.
Betty Louise Croley -7b. Apr. 6, 1942d.
Virgie Croley -----7b. Mar. 2, 1944d.
William Denny Croley7b. July 22, 1947d.

Betty Louise Croley 7 dau. of W.A. and Audrey
(Lawson6) Croley dau. of Arthur and Lottie May
(Moses 5) Lawson dau. of Calvin Martin Moses 4
son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. Married _____ Stanfill.

Virgie Croley 7 dau. of W.A. and Audrey (Lawson6)

Croley dau. of Arthur and Lottie May (Moses 5)
Lawson dau. of Calvin Martin Moses 4 son of Holly
D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1.

Garvy Paul Croley 7 son of W.A. and Audrey (Lawson
6) Croley dau. of Arthur and Lottie May (Moses 5)
Lawson dau. of Calvin Martin Moses 4 son of Holly
D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1.

William Denny Croley 7 son of W.A. and Audrey
(Lawson 6) Croley dau. of Arthur and Lottie May
(Moses 5) Lawson dau. of Calvin Martin Moses 4
son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1.

Edith Lawson 6 dau. of Arthur and Lottie Mae
(Moses 5) Lawson dau. of Calvin Martin Moses 4
son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. Married David Leon Roun-
tree.

Glen Everett Rountree ----7b. Sept. 4, 1941d.
David Arlie Rountree -----7b. May 21, 1943d.
Odena Faye Rountree -----7b. Oct. 22, 1945d.
Pearly Lou Rountree -----7b. Sept. 20, 1947d.
Herbert Leon Rountree ---7b. Oct. 7, 1950 d.
Cleston Larry Rountree --7b. Oct. 8, 1953 d.
Willard Marshal Rountree-7b. July 21, 1957 d.

Louise Lawson 6 dau. of Arthur and Lottie Mae
(Moses 5) Lawson dau. of Calvin Martin Moses 4
son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
of Joshua Moses 1. Married John Freeman.

Wayne Freeman ---7b. _____ d. _____
Arliss Freeman -- 7b. _____ d. _____
Dennis Freeman --7b. _____ d. _____
Brenda Freeman --7b. _____ d. _____

Nola Mae Lawson 6 dau. of Arthur and Lottie May
(Moses 5) Lawson dau. of Calvin Martin Moses 4
son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. Married E.H. Campbell.

Kathy Ann Campbell -----7b. Sept. 29, 1960d.
Joseph Lonnie Campbell --7b. May 11, 1962 d.

Truitt Elbert Lawson 6 son of Arthur and Lottie
May (Moses 5) dau. of Calvin Martin Moses 4 son
of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1. Married Margaret Smith.

Donald Elbert Lawson -7b. _____ d. _____
Beatrice Lawson -----7b. _____ d. _____
Lee Roy Lawson -----7b. _____ d. _____

Denny Lawson 6 son of Arthur and Lottie May
(Moses 5) Lawson dau. of Calvin Martin Moses 4
son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Jacquiline Reed.

Madlyn Lawson --7b. Apr. 28, 1954d.
Gail Lawson -----7b. _____ d. _____
Diana Lawson ----7b. _____ d. _____
Jimmy Lason ----7b. _____ d. _____
Donna Lawson ---7b. _____ d. _____
Lois Lawson ----7b. _____ d. _____

Herbert Lawson 6 son of Arthur and Lottie May
(Moses 5) Lawson dau. of Calvin Martin 4 son
of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
of Joshua Moses 1. Married Betty Terry.

Kenneth Lawson -----7b. Oct. 17, 1953d.
Ronald Lee Lawson --7b. Feb. 14, 1955d.
Larry Wayne Lawson 7b. Nov. 22, 1956d.
Cora Mae Lawson ---7b. May 12, 1959d.
William Roy Lawson -7b. Feb. 22, 1961 d.

Talmadge Lawson 6 son of Arthur and Lottie May

(Moses 5) Lawson dau. of Calvin Martin Moses 4 son
of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1. Married Katherine Hamlin.

Linda Kathirn Lawson ----7b. May 20, 1954d.
Glenda Kay Lawson -----7b. July 16, 1955d.
William Arthur Lawson ---7b. June 15, 1958d.
Charlotte Denice Lawson --7b. Aug. 4, 1959 d.
Connie Jane Lawson -----7b. Sept. 9, 1960 d.
Anita Elaine Lawson -----7b. Apr. 15, 1962 d.

Willard Clayton Lawson 6 son of Arthur and Lottie
May (Moses 5) Lawson dau. of Calvin Martin Moses
4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Barbara Jean Siler.

Debroah Jean Lawson -----7b. _____ d. 18daysold.
Linda Sue Lawson -----7b. Jan. 2, 1954 d.
Willard Clayton Lawson---7b. Feb. 1, 1955 d.
Bobbie Darlene Lawson ----7b. Feb. 25, 1957d.
Charles Eugene Lawson ----7b. Apr. 25, 1959d.
Barbara Ann Lawson -----7b. Feb. 19, 1962d.

William Merrittt Moses 5 son of Calvin Martin Moses
4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
of Joshua Moses 1. And his brother Holly D. Masco
Moses 5 were drown in Cumberland River. They
had been working in the corn field and went to the
river to take a bath after they quit work, and both
were drown.

Leon Denny Moses 5 son of Calvin Martin Moses
4 son of Holly D. Mo ses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. "Leon Denny" was in the
Army during World War 1. He was sick most of
the time he was in the service. Married Louise
VonBlitersdorf. 1st Dec. 23, 1926. Married Lola
Tigner 2nd.

Lyndon Denny Moses -6b. Feb. 4, 1929d.
Arden Thomas Moses -6b. Dec. 21, 1930d.

Dr. Lyndon Denny Moses 6 son of Leon Denny Moses
5 son of Calvin Martin Moses 4 son of Holly D.
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Peggy Curtis.

Charles Thomas Moses 7b. Oct. 20, 1955 d. _____
Margaret Moses -----7b. June 2, 1957 d. _____
John Lyndon Moses ---7b. Feb. 17, 1960 d. _____
Alice Louise Moses --7b. Feb. 3, 1961 d. _____

Arden Thomas Moses 6 son of Leon Denny Moses 5
son of Calvin Martin Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses
3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Married Patricia Ann Tigner.

Robert Hugh Moses ---7b. Sept. 25, 1957 d. _____
James Fletcher Moses 7b. Apr. 12, 1959 d. _____

Leon Denny Moses 5 is a graduate of Cumberland
College, of Williamsburg, Ky. And Baptist junior
College E.A. from Columbia University. M.A.
from Columbia University. He has taught English
at the University of Texas for several years. He
retired July 14, 1962. He gave his two sons a good
education. Lyndon is a Dr. of Medicine in El Paso,
Texas. Arden is a scientist, and is working on
rockets for the U.S.

Pleasant Holly D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses
3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Married Mary Croley (dau. of Enoch Croley)
Pleasant lived at his fathers old home place at
the mouth of Peter Branch close to where the
branch emptied into Wolf Creek, at the bend of
the road. In his front yard stood a large tree,
and under the tree was the old open well, walled
with flat rocks where thousands of people have
stopped for a cold drink of water. The middle
Wolf Creek Scholl house was just a short ways
from Pleasant's house, and the school, children
always carried water from his well for many years

Large crowds of people going to and from church
stopped and got a drink of cold water from this well.
When there was no church house for the Holliness
people to have church in Pleasant let them use one
of his large rooms to have church in, even for revival
mettings where many came to an Alter of prayer
and found the Lord, one of them being Kim Moses,
who made a Preacher. The young boys around on
Wolf Creek would gather in the chip yard by Pleasant
house and play and have fun until late hours at night.
Pleasant never scolded or said a word out of the way
to any of them, for they was always welcome at his
home.

Nola Moses -----5b. 1895 d. Aug. 1912
Delbert Moses -----5b. 1898 d. _____
Edna Moses -----5b. 1901 d. _____
Rosa Moses -----5b. 1903 d. _____
China Moses -----5b. 1905 d. _____
Vancil Moses -----5b. 1908 d. _____
Gorge Hildrey Moses --5b. 1914 d. _____

Edma Noses 5 dau. of Pleasant Moses 4 son of Holly
D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Elmore Moses 4 son of Elias
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses
1. "Divorced him" Married Joseph Columbus Moses
6 son of Michael Moses 5 son of William Moses 4
son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1.

Retha Moses --6&5b. Oct. 20, 1917 d. _____
Kenny Moses --6&5b. Nov. 23, 1919 d. _____
Olen Moses ---6&5b. Nov. 28, 1921 d. _____
Cecil Moses --6&5b. _____ d. _____
Lanta Moses --6&5b. Sept. 20, 1930 d. _____

second husband

Vancil Moses 6&7b. _____ d. _____
China B. Moses 6&7b. _____ d. _____
Nora Lee Moses 6&7b. _____ d. _____

NOTE the first 5 children of Edna Moses 5 will be recorded again under the name of Elmore Moses 4. And will be numbered 5&6 because we will be following the family of their father.

China B. Moses 6&7 dau. of Joseph Columbus and Edna Moses 5 dau. of Pleasant Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Jack Moses 7 son of Arville Moses 6 son of Charlie Moses 5 son of John Woods Moses 4 son of Joshua Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Nora Lee Moses 6&7 dau. of Joseph Columbus and Edna Moses 5 dau. of Pleasant Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Vancil Moses 6&7 son of Joseph Columbus and Edna Moses 5 dau. of Pleasant Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

NOTE the last three children of Edna Moses 5 will be recorded again under the name of Joseph Columbus Moses 6.

Rosa Moses 5 dau. of Pleasant Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Died when a young woman.

China Moses 5 dau. of Pleasant Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married George Kidd.

Delbert Moses 5 son of Pleasant Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Laura Moses 5 dau. of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of

Joshua Moses 1. See under the name of Laura Moses 5 Page 54 .

Vancil Moses 5 son of Pleasant Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Marie (Moses 7) Grigley Marie is the dau. of Grover and Sophia (Laws 6) Moses dau. of John M. and Polly (Moses 5) Laws. dau. of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

George Hildrey Moses 5 son of Pleasant Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Imojean Moses 7 dau. of Hermon Moses 6 son of Michael Moses 5 son of William Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Samuel Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Mary Caddell. "Shewas born" Jan.16,1827 died Dec.26,1914. (Mary married Robert Bird after Samuel died.) Robert "Boon" Bird.

Daniel Calvin Moses 4 son of Samuel Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Emily Elizabeth Patrick. 'Date of Marriage July 6, 1882. Emily Elizabeth was born Apr.24,1865. Died Nov.20,1941.

Uriah Lafayett Moses -5b. July 18,1883 d. _____
Fred Johnson Moses --5b. Mar.8,1885 d. _____

Uriah Lafayett Moses 5 son of Daniel Calvin Moses 4 son of Samuel Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Alice Woodridge. Alice was born Dec.29,1889.

Charles Lafayett Moses --6b. Apr.24,1910 d. _____
Helen Woodridge Moses --6b. Mar.16,1912 d. _____
Daniel Erwin Moses -----6b. Mar.8,1914 d. _____
Grafton Woodridge Moses 6b. July 18,1923 d. _____

Helen Woodridge Moses 6 dau. of Uriah Lafayette
Moses 5 son of Daniel Calvin Moses 4 son of
Samuel Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1. Married Gustave Robert Haye
(He was born Oct. 23, 1909.) (They were married
July 18, 1934.)

Helen Woodridge Haye -7b. Nov. 12, 1936 d.
Elenita Margaret Haye 7b. Nov. 12, 1936 d.
Gustave Robert Haye --7b. Feb. 8, 1938 d.
Elizabeth Ann Haye ---7b. July 25, 1940 d.

Charles Lafayette Moses 6 son of Uriah Lafayette
Moses 5 son of Daniel Calvin Moses 4 son of Samuel
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Lola Baylor.

Bettie Moses -----7b. June 4, 1939 d.
Charles Bunn Moses 7b. Feb. 14, 1941 d.

Daniel Erwin Moses 6 son of Uriah Lafayette Moses
5 son of Daniel Calvin Moses 4 son of Samuel Moses
3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Grafton Woodridge Moses 6 son of Uriah Lafayette
Moses 5 son of Daniel Calvin Moses 4 son of Samuel
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1.

Fred Johnson Moses 5 son of Daniel Calvin Moses
4 son of Samuel Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Ester Evelyn
Morris. (She was born June 22, 1879.) (They
were married June 21, 1905.)

Marion Elizabeth Moses ---6b. Aug. 13, 1906 d.
Mary Caddell Moses -----6b. June 29, 1910 d.
Fred Johnson Moses -----6b. Nov. 10, 1912 d.

Marion Elizabeth Moses 6 dau. of Fred Moses Sr.
5 son of Daniel Calvin Moses 4 son of Samuel Moses

3son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Married Benjamin O. Duggan Jr. (He was born
Dec. 7, 1902.)

Marion Evelyn Duggan 7b. Oct. 20, 1934 d.
Elizabeth Moses Duggan 7b. Jan. 17, 1939 d.

Mary Caddell Moses 6 dau. of Fred Johnson Moses
Sr. 5 son of Daniel Calvin Moses 4 son of Samuel
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses
1. Married Oliver Cox Jr. (He was born Aug. 18,
1910)

Simon Oliver Cox 7. b. June 4, 1938 d.

Simon Oliver Cox 7 son of Oliver and Mary Caddell
(Moses 6) Cox dau. of Fred Johnson Moses Sr. 5
son of Daniel Calvin Moses 4 son of Samuel Moses 3
son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Fred Johnson Moses Jr. 6 son of Fred Johnson Moses
Sr. 5 son of Daniel Calvin Moses 4 son of Samuel
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Married Josephine Harris. (Married Dec. 15, 1937.)

Jonce Moses 4 son of Samuel Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married ____ King.
Jonce was a Medical Doctor.

Mabel Moses -----5b. _____ d. _____

Mabel Moses 5 dau. of Dr. Jonce Moses 4 son of
Samuel Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married ____ Carter.

Maxine Carter 6b. _____ d. _____

Harlen Moses 4 son of Samuel Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. "Harlen" was never
married so far as I know.

John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Sarah (Sally) Bird dau. of Isiah Bird. Married Dec. 1, 1845
The record of their marriage can be found in the Ky. Historical Society at Frankfort, Ky. Sarah, was born Aug. 23, 1819. Died June 7, 1884. Sarah had one dau. before she and John were married. John always claimed the girl. Her name is Margaret.

Margaret Moses ----4b. Mar. 16, 1845 d. June 6, 1932
James Moses -----4b. Oct. 30, 1848 d. Mar. 31, 1931
Mary Moses -----4b. Apr. 4, 1850 d. Nov. 18, 1931
Millie Melvia -----4b. June 24, 1852 d. Jan. 17, 1929
John Moses -----4b. June 28, 1854 d. June 2, 1924
Melton Moses -----4b. Oct. 24, 1856 d. Jan. 10, 1929
Delphia Moses -----4b. Dec. 1, 1858 d. Jan. 21, 1934
William Moses -----4b. Nov. 23, 18 d. June 20, 1913

Margaret Moses 4 dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Caswell (Cas) Lovitt. (Date of marriage ____ 18. Caswell was born Oct. 20, 1842. died Mar. 10, 1911 He joined the Baptist Church in 1861, was ordained a minister in the Baptist Church July 28, 1867. He was called a great Preacher in his day.

William Lovitt ---5b. Jan. 15, 1864 d. Nov. 1914
John C. Lovitt----5b. June 10, 1862 d. Oct. 13, 1941
Mary Lovitt-----5b. Mar. 5, 1867 d. June 16, 1951
Sarah Jane Lovitt--5b. May 30, 1869 d. July 22, 1946
Melvina Lovitt----5b. Apr. 22, 1872 d. Nov. 9, 1957
Mahalia Lovitt----5b. Nov. 9, 1874 d. Nov. 18, 1956
Melton Lovitt----5b. Jan. 23, 1877 d. Aug. 11, 1951
Evan Lovitt-----5b. Apr. 21, 1879 d. Jan. 3, 1947
Lewis Lovitt-----5b. Aug. 12, 1881 d. July 20, 1949
Marshal Lovitt----5b. Feb. 21, 1885 d. July 16, 1961
Susie Lovitt-----5b. Oct. 28, 1888 d. _____

Mary Lovitt 5 dau. of Rev. Caswell and Margaret (Moses 4) Lovitt dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Married Billy Cornelius.

Sarah Lovitt 5 dau. of Rev. Caswell and Margaret (Moses 4) Lovitt dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Joseph (Joe) Campbell. Born May 31, 1865 died Aug. 6, 1956. 12 children.

Melvina Lovitt 5 dau. of Rev. Caswell and Margaret (Moses 4) Lovitt dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Daniel Taylor. Born Dec. 14, 1869. Died Dec. 7, 1956. 7 children.

Mahalia Lovitt 5 dau. of Rev. Caswell and Margaret (Moses 4) Lovitt dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married John Taylor Born Oct. 6, 1872. Died Aug. 25, 1926. 5 children.

Susie Lovitt 5 dau. of Rev. Caswell and Margaret (Moses 4) Lovitt dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Jesse Turner. 4 children.

William (Bill) Lovitt 5 son of Rev. Caswell and Margaret (Moses 4) Lovitt dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Emma Davenport. 11 children.

Ice Lovitt -----6b. _____ d. _____

Ice Lovitt 6 son of William Lovitt 5 son of Rev. Caswell and Margaret (Moses 4) Lovitt dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Josie Stephens.

Genevieve Lovitt ---7b. _____ d. _____

John C. Lovitt 5 son of Rev. Caswell and Margaret (Moses 4) Lovitt. Married Sarah Moses 5 dau. of Joshua Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. John Lovitt was elected County Judge of Whitley County, Ky. and serve one four year term. "Children are recorded under the name of Sarah Moses 5 dau. of Joshua Moses

4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Page ____.

Melton (Melt) Lovitt 5 son of Rev. Caswell and
Margaret (Moses 4) Lovitt dau. of John Moses 3
son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Married Flora Meadows. "She was born Feb.
24, 1875 d. Aug. 24, 1950."

Luther Lovitt ---6b. _____ d. _____
Minnie Lovitt ---6b. June 14, 1902d. _____
Earl Lovitt -----6b. _____ d. _____
Vergil Lovitt ---6b. _____ d. _____
Raymond Lovitt 6b. _____ d. _____
Dora Lovitt -----6b. _____ d. _____
Hester Lovitt ---6b. _____ d. _____

Hester Lovitt 6 dau. of Melton Lovitt 5 son of
Rev. Caswell and Margaret (Moses 4) Lovitt
dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Charles Ernest
Freeman. (date of marriage, Mar. 21, 1920)
Charles Ernest Freeman was born Oct. 31, 1895
d. Sept. 29, 1949.

Dr. Charles Edwin Freeman 7b. Feb. 22, 1922d. _____
Billy Floyd Freeman-----7b. Apr. 17, 1925d. _____

Dr. Charles Edwin Freeman 7 son of Charles
Ernest and Hester (Lovitt 6) Freeman dau. of
Melton Lovitt 5 son of Rev. Caswell and Margaret
(Moses 4) Lovitt dau. of John Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
Mary Dole Sprowl.

Billy Floyd Freeman 7 son of Charles Ernest
and Hester (Lovitt 6) Freeman dau. of Melton
Lovitt 5 son of Rev. Caswell and Margaret
(Moses 4) Lovitt dau. of John Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
Wanda Ann Bowlin.

Minnie Lovitt 6 dau. of Melton Lovitt 5 son of Rev.
Caswell and Margaret (Moses 4) Lovitt dau. of John
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses
1. Married Carl Chambers. (Dicoiced)

Carl Ray Chambers-----7b. Feb. 22, 1936.d. _____
Betty Fay Chambers ----7b. Feb. 22, 1936 d. _____
Donald Wayne Chambers-7b. Jan. 17, 1938 d. _____
Minnie Sue Chambers ---7b. July 20, 1939 d. _____
William Teddy Chambers 7b. June 27, 1942 d. _____

Betty Fay Chambers 7 dau. of Carl and Minnie (Lovitt
6) Chambers dau. of Melton Lovitt 5 son of Rev. Cas-
well and Margaret (Moses 4) Lovitt dau. of John Mos-
es 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Married John Barringer.

Minnie Sue Chambers 7 dau. of Carl and Minnie (Lov-
itt 6) Chambers dau. of Melton Lovitt 5 son of Rev.
Caswell and Margaret (Moses 4) Lovitt dau. of John
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses
1. Married Don Opking.

Donald Wayne Chambers 7 son of Carl and Minnie
(Lovitt 6) Chambers dau. of Melton (Melt) Lovitt 5
son of Rev. Caswell and Margaret (Moses 4) Lovitt
dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
of Joshua Moses 1. Married Betty Cordell.

William Teddy Chambers 7 son of Carl and Minnie
(Lovitt 6) Chambers dau. of Melton (Melt) Lovitt 5
son of Rev. Caswell and Margaret (Moses 4) Lovitt
dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1.

Dora Lovitt 6 dau. of Melton Lovitt 5 son of Rev.
Caswell and Margaret (Moses 4) Lovitt dau. of John
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Married Clifford Sharp.

Cohen Lee Sharp -----7b. Jan. 22, 1938d. _____

Virginia Nell Sharp -7b. Feb. 1, 1949 d.
John Melton Sharp --7b. May 8, 1953 d.

Virginia Nell Sharp 7 dau. of Clifford and Dora
(Lovitt 6) Sharp dau. of Melton Lovitt 5 son of Rev.
Caswell and Margaret (Moses 4) Lovitt dau. of
John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1.

Cohen Lee Sharp 7 son of Clifford and Dora (Lovitt
6) Sharp dau. of Melton Lovitt 5 son of Rev. Caswell
and Margaret (Moses 4) Lovitt dau. of John Moses 3
son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

John Melton Sharp 7 son of Clifford and Dora (Lovitt
6) Sharp dau. of Melton Lovitt 5 son of Rev. Caswell
and Margaret (Moses 4) Lovitt dau. of John Moses
3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Luther Lovitt 6 son of Melton Lovitt 5 son of Rev.
Caswell and Margaret (Moses 4) Lovitt dau. of
John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Zula Hawkins.

Earl Lovitt 6 son of Melton Lovitt 5 son of Rev.
Caswell and Margaret (Moses 4) Lovitt dau. of John
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses
1. Married Verna Copeland.

Carolyn Lovitt 7 b. _____ d. _____
Jeonelle Lovitt 7b. _____ d. _____

Carolyn Lovitt 7 dau. of Earl Lovitt 6 son of Melton
(Melt) Lovitt 5 son of Rev. Caswell and Margaret
(Moses 4) Lovitt dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Jack Bell.

Jeonelle Lovitt 7 dau. of Earl Lovitt 6 son of Melton
(Melt) Lovitt 5 son of Rev. Caswell and Margaret
(Moses 4) Lovitt dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Roy Buhl.

Vergil Lovitt 6 son of Melton (Melt) Lovitt 5 son of
Rev. Caswell and Margaret (Moses 4) Lovitt dau. of
John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Mo-
ses 1. Married Reva Cox.

Peggie Lovitt 7b. _____ d. _____
Mike Lovitt 7b. _____ d. _____

Peggie Lovitt 7 dau. of Vergile Lovitt 6 son of Melton
(Melt) Lovitt 5 son of Rev. Caswell and Margaret (Moses
4) Lovitt dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Bill Dance.

Mike Lovitt 7 son of Vergil Lovitt 6 son of Melton
(Melt) Lovitt 5 son of Rev. Caswell and Margaret
(Moses 4) Lovitt dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Raymond Lovitt 6 son of Melton (Melt) Lovitt 5 son
of Rev. Caswell and Margaret (Moses 4) Lovitt dau.
of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Mildred Hoe.

Children 1 Adopted Son
Gerald David Lovitt 7b. _____ d. _____

Evan Lovitt 5 son of Rev. Caswell and Margaret
(Moses 4) Lovitt dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Mary Foster
Born Oct. 31, 1873. Died Nov. 30, 1947. Evan, was a
ordained Minister in the Baptist Church.

Virdie Lovitt 6 dau. of Rev. Evan Lovitt 5 son of
Rev. Caswell and Margaret (Moses 4) Lovitt dau.
of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Albert Moore.

Flora Lovitt 6 dau. of Rev. Evan Lovitt 5 son of Rev.
Caswell and Margaret (Moses 4) Lovitt dau. of John
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Married Alonzo Hudson.

Lucy Lovitt 6 dau. of Rev. Evan Lovitt 5 son of Rev. Caswell and Margaret (Moses 4) Lovitt dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Arthur Lovitt 6 son of Rev. Evan Lovitt 5 son of Rev. Caswell and Margaret (Moses 4) Lovitt dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Nancy Smith.

Roscoe Lovitt 6 son of Rev. Evan Lovitt 5 son of Rev. Caswell and Margaret (Moses 4) Lovitt dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Myrtle Hawkins.

Marshal (Marsh) Lovitt 5 son of Rev. Caswell and Margaret (Moses 4) Lovitt dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Emma White. born Mar. 18, 1887 died 11 children.

Lewis Lovitt 5 son of Rev. Caswell and Margaret (Moses 4) Lovitt dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Rachel Flora Caddell. (Rachel F. was born June 23, 1884.)

Mary B. Lovitt -----6b. Jan 31, 1901 d.
Zella Mae Lovitt -----6b. May 11, 1902 d.
Nannie M. Lovitt -----6b. Aug. 29, 1904 d. July 29, 1963
Caswell W. Lovitt -----6b. Sept. 23, 1906 d.
Floudie Emma Lovitt 6b. Oct. 16, 1908 d.
Edna A. Lovitt -----6b. Oct. 22, 1914 d.
Dock Lovitt -----6b. Dec. 19, 1910 d.
Garrett M. Lovitt -----6b. July 1, 1917 d.
Joe Arnold Lovitt -----6b. May 6, 1919 d.

Mary Bell Lovitt 6 dau. of Lewis Lovitt 5 son of Rev. Caswell and Margaret (Moses 4) Lovitt dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Robert Bray.

Lewis Martin Bray -7b. Apr. 5, 1921 d.

Robert Bray Jr. ---7b. _____ d. _____
Flora Ann Bray ---7b. _____ d. _____
Lajolla Bray -----7b. _____ d. _____
Herbert Bray -----7b. _____ d. _____
R.C. (Bobby) Bray 7b. _____ d. _____
Nancy Bray -----7b. _____ d. _____
Cassie Bray -----7b. _____ d. _____
Alford Bray -----7b. _____ d. _____

Flora Ann Bray 7 dau. of Robert and Mary Bell (Lovitt 6) Bray dau. of Lewis Lovitt 5 son of Rev. Caswell and Margaret (Moses 4) Lovitt dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Died when small.

Lajola Bray 7 dau. of Robert and Mary Bell (Lovitt 6) Bray dau. of Lewis Lovitt 5 son of Rev. Caswell and Margaret (Moses 4) Lovitt dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Buster Ball. (Divorced)

Nancy Bray 7 dau. of Robert and Mary Bell (Lovitt 6) Bray dau. of Lewis Lovitt 5 son of Rev. Caswell and Margaret (Moses 4) Lovitt dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married James (Jim) Vanderpool.

Cassie Bray 7 dau. of Robert and Mary Bell (Lovitt 6) Bray dau. of Lewis Lovitt 5 son of Rev. Caswell and Margaret (Moses 4) Lovitt dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Frank Satterfield.

Lewis Martin Bray 7 son of Robert and Mary Bell (Lovitt 6) Bray dau. of Lewis Lovitt 5 son of Rev. Caswell and Margaret (Moses 4) Lovitt dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Sarah Brown.

Robert Bray Jr. 7 son of Robert Sr. and Mary Bell (Lovitt 6) Bray dau. of Lewis Lovitt 5 son of Rev.

Caswell and Margaret (Moses 4) Lovitt dau. of
John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1. Married Mildred Thomas.

Herbert Bray 7 son of Robert and Mary Bell
(Lovitt 6) Bray dau. of Lewis Lovitt 5 son of Rev.
Caswell and Margaret (Moses 4) Lovitt dau. of
John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1. Married Ruby Satterfield.

R.C. (Bobby) Bray 7 son of Robert and Mary
Bell (Lovitt 6) Bray dau. of Lewis Lovitt 5 son
of Rev. Caswell and Margaret (Moses 4) Lovitt
dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
of Joshua Moses 1. Dallas Satterfield.

Alford Bray 7 son of Robert and Mary Bell (Lovitt
6) Bray dau. of Lewis Lovitt 5 son of Rev. Caswell
and Margaret (Moses 4) Lovitt dau. of John Moses 3
son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Married Vernie Rountree.

Zella Mae Lovitt 6 dau. of Lewis Lovitt 5 son of
Rev. Caswell and Margaret (Moses 4) Lovitt dau.
of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1. Married Causby Smith 1st.
Married Harry Bales 2nd.

Claud A. Smith ----7b. June 3, 1921 d. _____

Nannie M. Lovitt 6 dau. of Lewis Lovitt 5 son of
Rev. Caswell and Margaret (Moses 4) Lovitt dau.
of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1. Married Fred Jones.

Flaudie Emma Lovitt 6 dau. of Lewis Lovitt 5 son
of Rev. Caswell and Margaret (Moses 4) Lovitt
dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
of Joshua Moses 1. Married Cecil Rains.

Willard Rains ----7b. Aug. 10, 1927 d. _____

Dorthy Rains -----7b.	_____	d.	_____
Edgar Rains-----7b.	_____	d.	_____
Dewey Edward Rains 7b.	_____	d.	_____
Donnie Ray Rains ---7b.	_____	d.	_____
Bonnie G. Rains ----7b.	_____	d.	_____
Carrie Lee Rains ---7b.	_____	d.	_____

Edna Arizona Lovitt 6 dau. of Lewis Lovitt 5 son of
Rev. Caswell and Margaret (Moses 4) Lovitt dau. of
John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Arthur Rains 1st Brother of
Cecil Rains. Married James Ellison 2nd.

Caswell William Lovitt 6 son of Lewis Lovitt 5 son
of Rev. Caswell and Margaret (Moses 4) Lovitt dau.
John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Gladys Adkins. 1st Married Rose
_____. 2nd.

Billie Jean Lovitt 7b. _____ d. _____

Dock Roosevelt Lovitt 6 son of Lewis Lovitt 5
son of Rev. Caswell and Margaret (Moses 4) Lovitt
dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
of Joshua Moses 1. Married Elizabeth Monholland.

Garrett M. Lovitt 6 son of Lewis Lovitt 5 son of
Rev. Caswell and Margaret (Moses 4) Lovitt dau.
of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Rosa Lee Prewitt.

Bobby Lovitt -----7b.	_____	19	d.	_____
Wilma Lovitt -----7b.	_____	19	d.	_____
Jewel Dean Lovitt --7b.	_____	19	d.	_____
Jimmie Lovitt -----7b.	_____	19	d.	_____

Wilma Lovitt 7 dau. of Garrett M. Lovitt 6 son of
Lewis Lovitt 5 son of Rev. Caswell and Margaret
(Moses 4) Lovitt dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Angel.

Jewel Dean Lovitt 7 dau. of Garrett M. Lovitt 6 son of Lewis Lovitt 5 son of Rev. Caswell and Margaret (Moses 4) Lovitt dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Bobby Lovitt 7 son of Garrett M. Lovitt 6 son of Lewis Lovitt 5 son of Rev. Caswell and Margaret (Moses 4) Lovitt dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Jimmie Lovitt 7 son of Garrett M. Lovitt 6 son of Lewis Lovitt 5 son of Rev. Caswell and Margaret (Moses 4) Lovitt dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Joe Arnold Lovitt 6 son of Lewis Lovitt 5 son of Rev. Caswell and Margaret (Moses 4) Lovitt dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Virginia Smith.

Shirley Jean Lovitt 7b. Jan. 14, 1944 d. _____
Joann Lovitt -----7b. Aug. 29, 1946d. _____
Carolyn Sue Lovitt -7b. Aug. 25, 1948d. _____

Crit Centers, the husband of Mary Caroline Moses 4 was a farmer and owned his own farm. Most all the farms on Wolf Creek were mountain land, as there was very little level land there. Crit's farm was up the creek from his father-in-law's, the John Moses place, at the mouth of a branch called the Lick, or, Daniel Thomas Branch. At that time the Moseses and Centers's were Baptist, and went to Old Wolf Creek church, which was about 5 miles down the creek from their homes. They also went to many all day meetings and dinner on the ground in the Old Beech Grove that was near the Old Wolf Creek Church house. "Those were days when people loved God" and one another. The Old Centers home stands today in 1945. But time has dimmed the thoughts and remembrance of those that once were so happy THERE.

Mary Caroline Moses 4 dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. (She was always called Caroline Moses, and I will call her Caroline hereafter for short. Married Crit Centers.

James Centers ----5b. Aug 2, 1871d. Mar. 22, 1938
Samantha Centers -5b. Feb. 13, 1872d. Nov. 28, 1940.
Cazie Centers -----5b. Sept. 22, 1875d. Mar. 18, 1950
Beckie Centers ----5b. _____ d. _____
Sherman Centers --5b. Oct. 6, 1877 d. June 22, 1946
Lillie Centers -----5b. Apr. 3, 1890 d. Oct. 14, 1956
Phares Centers ---5b. Apr. 3, 1892 d. _____ 1959
Edward Centers ---5b. _____ d. _____
Zora Centers -----5b. Dec. 3, 1882d. Oct. 16, 1920
Eliza Centers -----5b. Mar. 11, 1881d. Oct. 4, 1938
Ella Centers -----5b. June 7, 1886 d. Oct. 28, 1945

Beckie Centers 5 dau. of Crit and Caroline (Moses 4) Centers dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Henry Adkins.

Zora Centers 5 dau. of Crit and Caroline (Moses 4) Centers dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married _____ Davis.

Ella Centers 5 dau. of Crit and Caroline (Moses 4) Centers dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Lillie Centers 5 dau. of Crit and Caroline (Moses 4) Centers dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

James Centers 5 son of Crit and Caroline (Moses 4) Centers dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Millie Cornealous.

Floyd Centers ---6b. July 15, 1898 d. _____
Ernest Centers --6b. _____ 1899 d. Dec. 29, 1963
Herbert Centers -6b. June 15, 1902d. Aug. 23, 1938

Oscar Centers ---6b. Apr. 12, 1905 d. June 21, 1953
Loyd Centers ----6b. 1908 d. _____
Marie Centers ----6b. 1909 d. _____
Dora Centers -----6b. _____ d. Sept. 19, 1963

Marie Centers 6 dau. of James Centers 5 son of
Crit and Caroline (Moses 4) Centers dau. of John
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Monroe Moses 6 son of Luther
(Buck) Moses 5 son of Martain Moses 4 son of Elias
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Dora Centers 6 dau. of James Centers 5 son of
Crit and Caroline (Moses 4) Centers dau. of John
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses
1. Married Rev. Kelsey Moses 6 son of Rev. Kim
Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of
Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1.

Floyd Centers 6 son of James Centers 5 son of
Crit and Caroline (Moses 4) dau. of John Moses 3
son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Married Lula Reed.

Richard Reed -----7b. _____ d. _____

Ernest Centers 6 son of James Centers 5 son of
Crit and Caroline (Moses 4) Centers dau. of John
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Bertha
Hatfield 1st. Married Deloris Cook 2nd.
First wife.

Ernest Centers Jr. --7b. _____ d. _____
Johnnie Ray Centers -7b. _____ d. _____

Children by 2nd wife

Billie Centers -----7b. _____ d. _____
Robert Centers ----7b. _____ d. _____
Clifford Centers ---7b. _____ d. _____
Ruth Centers -----7b. _____ d. _____

Ernest Centers Jr. 7 son of Ernest Centers Sr. 6
son of James Centers 5 son of Crit and Caroline
(Moses 4) Centers dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Hattie
Davenport

_____ Centers 8b. _____ d. _____

Johnnie R. Centers 7 son of Ernest Centers 6 son of
James Centers 5 son of Crit and Caroline (Moses 4)
Centers dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1.

Herbert Centers 6 son of James Centers 5 son of
Crit and Caroline (Moses 4) Centers dau. of John
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses
1. Married _____ Ross. Herbert died in the Coal
Mines, in Harlan County, Ky.

Audrey Centers --7b. _____ 1925d. _____
Jessie Centers --7b. _____ 1927d. _____

Oscar Centers 6 son of James Centers 5 son of
Crit and Caroline (Moses 4) Centers dau. of John
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses
1. Married Mossie Laws 6 dau. of John Melt and
Polly (Moses 5) Laws dau. of Thomas D. Moses 4
son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
of Joshua Moses 1.

Edward Centers -----7b. Oct. 24, 1930 d. Oct. 24, 1930
James Melton Centers 7b. May 5, 1936 d. _____
Bessie Lena Centers ---7b. May 28, 1939 d. _____

Bessie Lena Centers 7 dau. of Oscar Centers 6 son
of James Centers 5 son of Crit and Caroline (Moses 4)
Centers dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Jack Howard.

James Melton Centers 7 son of Oscar Centers 6 son

of James Centers 5 son of Crit and Caroline
(Moses 4) Centers dau. of John Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
Kathryn L. Croften.

Loyd Centers 6 son of James Centers 5 son of Crit
and Caroline (Moses 4) Centers dau. of John Moses 3
son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Married Rovenia Moses 6 dau. of Elijah (Lige) Moses
5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D.
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1.

Loyd Centers Jr. -----7&7 b. May 21, 1944 d. _____
Earl Centers -----7&7 b. _____ d. _____

Cazie Centers 5 son of Crit and Caroline (Moses 4)
Centers dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Mandy Step-
henson.

Jason Centers ---6b. 1898 d. July 28, 1960
Everett Centers -6b. 1900 d. _____
Harvey Centers --6b. 1902 d. Jan. 22, 1959
Effie Centers ----6b. 1904 d. _____
Dorthy Centers --6b. 1908 d. _____

Effie Centers 6 dau. of Cazie Centers 5 son of Crit
and Caroline (Moses 4) Centers dau. of John Moses
3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Married Clarence Moses 6&6 son of Charlie Moses
5 son of John Woods (Jay) Moses 4 son of Joshua
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses
1. John Woods (Jay) Moses 4 wife was Armelda Jane
Moses 4 dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. They were first cousins.

Dorthy Centers 6 dau. of Cazie Centers 5 son of
Crit and Caroline (Moses 4) Centers dau. of John
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses
1. Married Claude Moses 6 son of Rev. Kim Moses

5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D.
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses
1. See under the name of Claude Moses 6. Page 71.

Jason Centers 6 son of Cazie Centers 5 son of Crit
and Caroline (Moses 4) Centers dau. of John Moses
3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Married Grace Gilreath.

Elsie Centers	-----7b.	<u>19</u>	d.	_____
Margie Centers	---7b.	<u>19</u>	d.	_____
Kathalene Centers	7b.	<u>19</u>	d.	_____
Kenneth Centers	--7b.	<u>19</u>	d.	_____
Wilma Centers	----7b.	<u>19</u>	d.	_____
Shirley Centers	---7b.	<u>19</u>	d.	_____
Patricia Centers	---7b.	<u>19</u>	d.	_____
Clyde Centers	-----7b.	<u>19</u>	d.	_____

Elsie Centers 7 dau. of Jason Centers 6 son of
Cazie Centers 5 son of Crit and Caroline (Moses 4)
Centers dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Foy Huston.

Rodney Huston -----8b. June 6, 1946 d. _____
Glenn Huston -----8b. Oct. 13, 1947 d. _____
Linda Huston -----8b. Oct. 19, 1950 d. _____
Catherine Huston ---8b. Apr. 22, 1952 d. _____
Donna Huston -----8b. Feb. 26, 1957 d. _____
Marsha Huston ----8b. Apr. 22, 1962 d. _____

Margie Centers 7 dau. of Jason Centers 6 son of
Cazie Centers 5 son of Crit and Caroline (Moses 4)
Centers dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Kerns Moses 6
son of Milford Moses 5 son of William (Bill) Moses
4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1.

_____ Moses 8&7b. _____ d. _____

Kathalene Centers 7 dau. of Jason Centers 6 son of

Cazie Centers 5 son of Crit and Caroline (Moses 4)
Centers dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married _____ Ball.

_____ Ball 8b. _____ d. _____

Wilma Centers 7 dau. of Jason Centers 6 son of
Cazie Centers 5 son of Crit and Caroline (Moses 4)
Centers dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married _____ Hawkins.

_____ Hawkins 8b. _____ d. _____

Shirley Centers 7 dau. of Jason Centers 6 son of
Cazie Centers 5 son of Crit and Caroline (Moses 4)
Centers dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married _____ Brown.

_____ Brown 8b. _____ d. _____

Patricia Centers 7 dau. of Jason Centers 6 son
of Cazie Centers 5 son of Crit and Caroline (Moses 4)
Centers dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Jesse Brooks
1st. Married James Shilt 2nd.

Kenneth Centers 7 son of Jason Centers 6 son of
Cazie Centers 5 son of Crit and Caroline (Moses 4)
Centers dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Clyde Centers 7 son of Jason Centers 6 son of Cazie
Centers 5 son of Crit and Caroline (Moses 4) Centers
dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1.

Everett Centers 6 son of Cazie Centers 5 son of
Crit and Caroline (Moses 4) Centers dau. of John
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Cynthia Carter. (Everett,
was shot in Harlan County, KY. and no ever knew

who killed him.)

James Centers ---7b. _____ d. _____
Arlis Centers ----7b. _____ d. _____
Lester Centers ---7b. _____ d. _____
Mildred Centers --7b. _____ d. _____
Thelma Centers --7b. _____ d. _____

Mildred Centers 7 dau. of Everett Centers 6 son
of Cazie Centers 5 son of Crit and Caroline (Moses 4)
Centers dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Thelma Centers 7 dau. of Everett Centers 6 son of
Cazie Centers 5 son of Crit and Caroline (Moses 4)
Centers dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

James Centers 7 son of Everett Centers 6 son of
Cazie Centers 5 son of Crit. and Caroline (Moses 4)
Centers dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married _____.

_____ Centers 8b. _____ d. _____

Arlis Centers 7 son of Everett Centers 6 son of
Cazie Centers 5 son of Crit and Caroline (Moses 4)
Centers dau. of John M_oses 3 son of Joshua Moses
2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married _____.

_____ Centers 8b. _____ d. _____

Lester Center 7 son of Everett Centers 6 son of
Cazie Centers 5 son of Crit and Caroline (Moses 4)
Centers dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married _____,

_____ Centers 8b. _____ d. _____

Harvey Centers 6 son of Cazie Centers 5 son of
Crit and Caroline (Moses 4) Centers dau. of John

Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Demmie Polly Moses 5 dau. of Jacob A. Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Date of Marriage Feb. 21, 1925.

Glenn Centers ----7&6b. Nov. 22, 1925 d. Nov. 30, 1926
Lucille Centers ---7&6b. Mar. 4, 1927 d. Apr. 20, 1936
Earl Centers -----7&6b. Nov. 7, 1928 d. Nov. 7, 1928
Josephine Centers 7&6 b. Mar. 14, 1930 d. _____
Irene Centers ----7&6b. Mar. 14, 1930 d. Mar. 14, 1930
Jessie Centers ---7&6b. Apr. 16, 1933 d. _____
Tressie Centers --7&6b. Apr. 16, 1933 d. Jan. 22, 1935
Willis Centers ---7&6b. Jan. 23, 1936 d. Jan. 26, 1936
Harold Centers ---7&6b. May 9, 1937 d. May 9, 1937
Carl Centers -----7&6b. Nov. 9, 1944 d. _____

Josephine Centers 7&6 dau. of Harvey 6 and Demmie Polly (Moses 5) son of Crit and Caroline (Moses 4) Centers dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Ira Moses 6 son of Rev. Kim Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Children see under the name of Ira Moses 6 son of Rev. Kim Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Page 63

Jessie Centers 7&6 dau. of Harvey Centers 6 son of Casie Centers 5 son of Crit and Caroline (Moses 4) Centers dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Clarence Stephens.

_____ Stephens 8b. _____ d. _____

Carl Centers 7&6 son of Harvey Centers 6 son of Cazie Centers 5 son of Crit and Caroline (Moses 4) Centers dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

_____ Centers 8b. _____ d. _____

Sherman Centers 5 son of Crit and Caroline (Moses 4) Centers dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married _____ Taylor. From Jellico Creek, Ky. Sherman, lost one of his legs while working in the coal mines about 1919.

Violet Centers --6b. _____ d. _____
Goldie Centers --6b. _____ d. _____
Millard Centers -6b. _____ d. _____

Violet Centers 6 dau. of Sherman Centers 5 son of Crit and Caroline (Moses 4) Centers dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Goldie Centers 6 dau. of Sherman Centers 5 son of Crit and Caroline (Moses 4) Centers dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Millard Centers 6 son of Sherman Centers 5 son of Crit and Caroline (Moses 4) Centers dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Louise Davenport 6 dau. of Charlie and Oma (Moses 5) Davenport dau. of Rev. James Allen Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Phares Centers 5 son of Crit and Caroline (Moses 4) Centers dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married _____ Prewitt.

Walas Centers --6b. _____ d. _____
Eldra Centers --6b. _____ d. _____
Leora Centers --6b. _____ d. _____
Ruth Centers ---6b. _____ d. _____

Leora Centers 6 dau. of Phares Centers 5 son of

Crit and Caroline (Moses 4) Centers dau. of John
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses
1.

Eldra Centers 6 dau. of Phares Centers 5 son of
Crit and Caroline (Moses 4) Centers dau. of John
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses
1.

Ruth Centers 6 dau. of Phares Centers 5 son of Crit
and Caroline (Moses 4) Centers dau. of John Moses 3
son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Walas Centers 6 son of Phares Centers 5 son of Crit
and Caroline (Moses 4) Centers dau. of John Moses
3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Edward Centers 5 son of Crit and Caroline (Moses 4)
Centers dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Martha Etta Branam

Hazel Centers -----8b. _____ d. _____
Estel Centers -----8b. _____ d. _____

Hazel Centers 6 dau. of Edward Centers 5 son of
Crit and Caroline (Moses 4) Centers dau. of John
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1.

Estel Centers 6 son of Edward Centers 5 son of
Crit and Carolina (Moses 4) Centers dau. of John
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1.

This concluded the family of Mary Caroline Moses
4 Centers. She was always called Caroline, and
I have used the name Caroline, for short. Next
will be her sister Delphia (Moses 4) Davenport.

Mackie and Delphia (Moses) Davenport lived on

Mulberry Branch on the road crossing the mountain
to the Proctor Coal Mines. They owned their farm
which joined the Proctor Coal Company land. Mackie
died June 6, 1897 leaving four children that were not
grown, there were seven children in all. Delphia
still stayed on the farm and raised her children. She
was noted for her kindness to all who came in contact
with her. There was a big open well on her farm
close to the road, and all the men that worked in the
Proctor Coal Mines, had to pass Delphia's house so
they would stop and get a good cool drink of water
from the well, and would fill the bottom of their dinner
pails with water to drink during the day, while at work
in the mines. The peddlers also stopped there and got
a cool drink of water peddlers, were people that took
vegetables, eggs, milk, and butter from Wolf Creek
to sell to the people that lived in the mining camp at
Proctor, Ky. All that wanted water from the well of
(Aunt Delphia) as she was called by most all who knew
her, were welcome to drink, and there was always a
bucket and dipper at the well.

Delphia Moses 4 dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Mackie
Davenport. They were married Mar. 25, 1875. Mack
was born Oct. 10, 1850. Died June 6, 1897.

George W. Davenport ----5b. Aug. 21, 1876 d. _____
Judy E. Davenport -----5b. Oct. 1878 d. _____ 1943
Sarah Moses Davenport --5b. Dec. 27, 1880 d. May 5, 1949
Ruth E. Davenport -----5b. Nov. 17, 1883 d. _____
James H. Davenport-----5b. _____ d. _____
Ollie Caroline Davenport -5b. June 14, 1889 d. _____
Mossie M. Davenport ----5b. Jan. 21, 1893 d. Mar. 1956

Sarah Moses Davenport 5 dau. of Mackie and Delphia
(Moses 4) Davenport dau. of John Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Mart
Moses 5 son of William Moses 4 son of John Moses 3
son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Tressie Moses --6b. _____ d. _____
 Paul Moses -----6b. _____ d. _____
 Maurine Moses --6b. _____ d. _____
 Virginia Moses --6b. _____ d. _____
 Willard Moses --6b. _____ d. _____

Tressie Moses 6 dau. of Mart and Sarah Moses
 (Davenport 5) Moses dau. of Mackie and Delphia
 (Moses 4) Davenport dau. of John Moses 3 son of
 Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
 George Hill.

Maurine Moses 6 dau. of Mart and Sarah (Daven-
 port 5) Moses dau. of Mackie and Delphia (Moses 4)
 Davenport dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Virginia Moses 6 dau. of Mart and Sarah (Daven-
 port 5) Moses dau. of Mackie and Delphia (Moses 4)
 Davenport dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Paul Moses 6 son of Mart and Sarah (Davenport 5)
 Moses dau. of Mackie and Delphia (Moses 4) Davenport
 dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
 of Joshua Moses 1.

Willard Moses 6 son of Mart and Sarah (Daven-
 port 5) Moses dau. of Mackie and Delphia (Moses 4)
 Davenport dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua
 Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Ruth E. Davenport 5 dau. of Mackie and Delphia
 (Moses 4) Davenport dau. of John Moses 3 son of
 Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
 Leander Rountree 5 son of James and Samantha
 (Caddell 4) Rountree dau. of William and Louisa
 (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son
 of Joshua Moses 1. Children see under the name
 of Leander Rountree 5. Page 20

Ollie Caroline Davenport 5 dau. of Mackie and Delphia
 (Moses 4) Davenport dau. of John Moses 3 son of
 Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Judy Evelyn Davenport 5 dau. of Mackie and Delphia
 (Moses 4) Davenport dau. of John Moses 3 son of
 Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
 Melton Davenport

Sampson (Samp) Davenport -6b. _____ d. _____
 Loyd Davenport -----6b. _____ d. _____
 Green Davenport -----6b. _____ d. _____
 Herbert Davenport -----6b. _____ d. _____
 Fannie Davenport -----6b. _____ d. _____

Fannie Davenport 6 dau. of Melton and Judy Evelyn
 (Davenport 5) Davenport dau. of Mackie and Delphia
 (Moses 4) Davenport dau. of John Moses 3 son of
 Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
 Connie C. Slaton.

Sampson (Samp) Davenport 6 son of Melton and Judy
 Evelyn (Davenport 5) Davenport dau. of Mackie and
 Delphia (Moses 4) Davenport dau. of John Moses 3
 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Loyd Davenport 6 son of Melton and Judy Evelyn
 (Davenport 5) Davenport dau. of Mackie and Delphia
 (Moses 4) Davenport dau. of John Moses 3 son of
 Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Green Davenport 6 son of Melton and Judy Evelyn
 (Davenport 5) Davenport dau. of Mackie and Delphia
 (Moses 4) Davenport dau. of John Moses 3 son of
 Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Herbert Davenport 6 son of Melton and Judy Evelyn
 (Davenport 5) Davenport dau. of Mackie and Delphia
 (Moses 4) Davenport dau. of John Moses 3 son of
 Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Mossie Melvina Davenport 5 dau. of Mackie and Delphia (Moses 4) Davenport dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Jerry Shelley Nov. 15, 1913.

Clayton Shelley ----- 6 b. Aug. 14, 1914 d. _____
Clestone Shelley ----- 6 b. Nov. 16, 1915 d. _____
George Clifton Shelley - 6 b. Oct. 10, 1917 d. _____
Glenn Shelley ----- 6 b. Dec. 14, 1920 d. _____
Mildred Shelley ----- 6 b. Jan. 19, 1923 d. _____
Dorthy Shelley ----- 6 b. Feb. 15, 1925 d. _____
Ben Shelley ----- 6 b. Apr. 8, 1927 d. _____
Delphia Shelley ----- 6 b. July 17, 1929 d. _____
Bill Shelley ----- 6 b. July 11, 1931 d. _____
Sue Shelley ----- 6 b. Nov. 16, 1933 d. _____

Mildred Shelley 6 dau. of Jerry and Mossie Melvina (Davenport 5) Shelley dau. of Mackie and Delphia (Moses 4) Davenport dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Elmer Brown.

Dorthy Shelley 6 dau. of Jerry and Mossie Melvinia (Davenport 5) Shelley dau. of Mackie and Delphia (Moses 4) Davenport dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Fred Myers.

Sue Shelley 6 dau. of Jerry and Mossie Melvinia (Davenport 5) Shelley dau. of Mackie and Delphia (Moses 4) Davenport dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married John Huff.

Huff 7 b. _____ d. _____

Delphia Shelley 6 dau. of Jerry and Mossie Melvinia (Davenport 5) Shelley dau. of Mackie Delphia (Moses 4) Davenport dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Charles Stanfill.

Stanfill 7 b. _____ d. _____

Clayton Shelley 6 son of Jerry ;and Mossie Melvinia

(Davenport 5) Shelley dau. of Mackie and Delphia (Moses 4) Davenport dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Sally Flannigan.

Shelley 7 b. _____ d. _____

Clestone Shelley 6 son of Jerry and Mossie Melvinia (Davenport 5) Shelley dau. of Mackie and Delphia (Moses 4) Davenport dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Brendella Hasenthaw.

Shelley 7 b. _____ d. _____

Glenn Shelley 6 son of Jerry and Mossie Melvina (Davenport 5) Shelley dau. of Mackie and Delphia (Moses 4) Davenport dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Single in 1963.

George Clifton Shelley 6 son of Jerry and Mossie Melvine (Davenport 5) Shelley dau. of Mackie and Delphia (Moses 4) Davenport dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Ruth Moses 6&6.

Jerry Shelley has worked hard and raised a large family. Jerry is a fine man and has a lot of friends. He owns his home on the right fork of Wolf Creek. Some people call it Sheep Creek. Some times Jerry liked to play baseball when he was a young man, and he was a good ball player. He was a pitcher for the Wolf Creek team. He was left handed and could almost burst a catchers mitt with the ball. It took a real catcher to hold the balls he threw.

George W. Davenport 5 son of Mackie and Delphia (Moses 4) Davenport dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Ardella Croley, sister to Alonzo Croley)

Margie Davenport ----- 6 b. _____ d. _____
Kenneth A. Davenport -- 6 b. _____ d. _____
William M. Davenport -- 6 b. _____ d. _____
George E. Davenport -- 6 b. _____ d. _____

Maxine Davenport -----6b. _____ d. _____
Lenora Davenport -----6b. _____ d. _____

Margie Davenport 6 dau. of George W. Davenport
5 son of Mackie and Delphia (Moses 4) Davenport
dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
of Joshua Moses 1.

Maxine Davenport 6 dau. of George W. Davenport
5 son of Mackie and Delphia (Moses 4) Davenport
dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1.

Lenora Davenport 6 dau. of George W. Davenport
5 son of Mackie and Delphia (Moses 4) dau. of John
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses
1.

Kenneth A. Davenport 6 son of George W. Daven-
port 5 son of Mackie and Delphia (Moses 4) Daven-
port dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Alene Ellison.

Richard Davenport -7b. _____ d. _____

Richard Davenport 7 son of Denneth A. Davenport 6
son of George W. Davenport 5 son of Mackie and
Delphia (Moses 4) Davenport dau. of John Moses 3
son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

William M. Davenport 6 son of George W. Davenport
5 son of Mackie and Delphia (Moses 4) Davenport dau.
of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1.

George E. Davenport 6 son of George W. Davenport
5 son of Mackie and Delphia (Moses 4) Davenport
dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
of Joshua Moses 1.

James Harvey Davenport 5 son of Mackie and

Delphia (Moses 4) Davenport dau. of John Moses 3
son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Millie Melvina Moses 4 dau. of John Moses 3 son
of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
James Bird Cox. They were married Mar. 24, 1871.
James, was born, Sept. 21, 1851. died June 24, 1931.

Anderson M. Cox -5b. Apr. 24, 1872 d. May 8, 1951
John W. Cox ----5b. Jan. 28, 1874 d. Nov. 24, 1898
Lou Vicy Cox ----5b. Apr. 11, 1876 d. Dec. 25, 1957
Abslom C. Cox --5b. Dec. 18, 1878 d. Sept. 17, 1944
Levy James Cox--5b. Nov. 8, 1880 d. Jan. 1, 1914
Nancy M. Cox ---5b. Sept. 23, 1884 d. _____
Barton Cox -----5b. Apr. 11, 1887 d. Aug. 6, 1888
Rachel S. Cox ---5b. Jan. 7, 1893 d. _____

Lou Vicy Cox 5 dau. of James Bird and Millie
Melvina (Moses 4) Cox dau. of John Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
Melton Creekmore 1st. Apr. 1894. Melton died
Mar. 9, 1903. Married George Shelley 2nd.

James Madison Creekmore 6b. Feb. 27, 189 d. _____
William Ezra Creekmore -6b. July 4, d. _____
second husband
Grant Shelley -----6b. _____ d. _____
Leonard A. Shelley ---6b. Apr. 13, 1917 d. _____

James Madison Creekmore 6 son of Melton and Lou
Vicy Cox 5 dau. of James Bird and Millie Melvina
(Moses 4) Cox dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Emma
Shelley.

William Ezra Creekmore 6 son of Melton and Lou
Vicy (Cox 5) Creekmore dau. of James Bird and
Millie (Moses 4) Cox dau. of John Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
Lillie Jones

Grant Shelley 6 son of George and Lou Vicy
(Cox 5) Shelley dau. of James Bird and Millie
Melvina (Moses 4) Cox dau. of John Moses 3
son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Leonard Albert Shelley 6 son of George and Lou
Vicy (Cox 5) Shelley dau. of James Bird and Millie
Melvina (Moses 4) Cox dau. of John Moses 3 son
of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Married Lorann Clark.

Nancy Melvina Cox 5 dau. of James Bird and
Millie Melvina (Moses 4) Cox dau. of John Moses
3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Married Robert Land. They were married July 3
1909. Robert was born _____. d. Dec. 9 1959.

Retha Vilena Land --6b. May 13, 1910 d. Mar. 23, 1960
Ancil Hermon Land -6b. Aug. 19, 1911 d. Mar. 19, 1957
James Thurman Land 6b. Dec. 22, 1913 d. Sept. 25, 1944
Gilbert D. Land ----6b. Aug. 4, 1916 d. _____

Retha Vilena Land 6 dau. of Robert and Nancy
Melvina (Cox 5) Land dau. of James Bird and
Millie Melvina (Moses 4) Bird dau. of John Moses
3 son of Joshua Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Ancil Hermon Land 6 son of Robert and Nancy
Melvina (Cox 5) Land dau. of James Bird and
Millie Melvina (Moses 4) Cox dau. of John Moses
3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Married Edith Wright June ____ 1951.

James Thurman Land 6 son of Robert and Nancy
Melvina (Cox 5) Land dau. of James Bird and Millie
Melvina (Moses 4) Cox dau. of John Moses 3 son
of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
Murel Carrol.

Gilbert D. Land 6 son of Robert and Nancy Melvina
(Cox 5) Land dau. of James Bird and Millie Melvina

(Moses 4) Cox dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Ruth
Floretta Jones.

Rachel Samantha Cox 5 dau. of James Bird and Millie
Melvina (Moses 4) Cox dau. of John Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
Willie N. Cordell. They were married _____ 19 _____.
Willie N. was born Mar. 10, 1876 d. Mar. 29, 1963.

Willie N. was the son of Joseph Martin Cordell. His
mother's maiden name was Beckie Serepta Mary
Elizabeth Strunk, and after all of that long name she
went by the name of LIZZIE. Willie N.'s father was
a brother to Sarah Malissa Cordell who married
Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Willie N. had one sister, Betty Ann. His
brothers names were Isom, John, Elmer, one half
brother named Henry. One of Willie N.'s cousins
James Cordell married Armelda Jane Moses 4 dau.
of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Willie N. had been married before he
married Rachel Samantha Cox 5. There were some
children by his first wife and some people get con-
fused and say that his children belongs to his last
wife Rachel. The names of his children are Etta,
she married _____ McGee. Mrs. Loyd Anderson
I do not know her first name, is the post mistress
at Strunk, Ky. 1963.

Earl Cordell

Herman Cordell

Buford Cordell. (Now we are following the blood line
of Rachel Samantha (Cox 5) Cordell. The names of
his children were just added to keep someone who may
read this in the future from getting confused.

Anderson Melton Cox 5 son of James Bird and Millie
Melvina (Moses 4) Cox dau. of John Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
Debbie Creekmore 1st. They were married Dec.
3, 1893. Debbie was born _____ 18 _____ died Oct. 3, 1901.

Married Ella Beams. 2nd.

Gorman Cox -----6b. Aug 14, 1895d. _____
Ruby Cox -----6b. _____ d. Still born
Maudie C. Cox ----6b. Aug. 26, 1899d. _____
Edward Edward Cox 6b. Apr. 22, 1901d. _____
Children by second wife
Buster Brown Cox -----6b. _____ d. _____

Maudie Girtrude Cox 6 dau. of Anderson Melton
Cox 5 son of James Bird and Millie Melvina (Moses
4) Cox dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Ranzy Bunch.
They were married Sept. 16, 1916.

Gorman Cox 6 son of Anderson Melton Cox 5 son
of James Bird and Millie Melvina (Moses 4) Cox
dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
of Joshua Moses 1. Married America Leach.

_____ Cox 7b. _____ d. _____

Edward Ernest Cox 6 son of Anderson Melton Cox
5 son of James Bird and Millie Melvina (Moses 4)
Cox dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Marie _____ 1st.
Married Hattie Mae _____ 2nd.

_____ Cox 7b. _____ d, _____

John Willie Cox 5 son of James Bird and Millie
Melvina (Moses 4) Cox dau. of John Moses 3 son
of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Was
never married.

Abslom Caswell Cox 5 son of James Bird and
Millie Melvina (Moses 4) Cox dau. of John Moses
3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Married Nannie Adkins. They were married
Aug. 30, 1905.

George B. Cox --6b. Sept. 13, 1906d. _____
Gladys Cox -----6b. Oct. 29, 1907d. June 1, 1908
Dorthy Cox -----6b. July 6, 1909 d. _____
Johnnie Cox ----6b. Mar. 26, 1912d. _____
A. B. Cox -----6b. Jan. 27, 1915d. Apr. 9, 1930
Jimmie Cox -----6b. Aug. 12, 1920d. _____

Levy James Cox 5 son of James Bird and Millie
Melvina (Moses 4) Cox dau. of John Moses 3 son
of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
Nannie Davenport. They were married Jan. 6, 1901.
Nannie was b. Dec. 4, 1879. died. _____.

Willie Glenos Cox 6b. Dec. 24, 1901d. _____
James Edward Cox 6b. Oct. 19, 1903d. _____
Bert Cox -----6b. Nov. 1, 1905d. _____
Buster Cox -----6b. _____ d. _____
Clarence C. Cox --6b. Mar. 3, 1911d. _____
Levy J. Cox -----6b. July 30, 1913d. _____

Willie Glenos Cox 6 son of Levy James Cox 5 son
of James Bird and Millie Melvina (Moses 4) Cox
dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
of Joshua Moses 1. Married Nancy Dickerson.

James Edward Cox 6 son of Levy James Cox 5 son
of James Bird and Millie Melvina (Moses 4) Cox
dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
Joshua Moses 1. Married Gladys McCulla.

Bert Cox 6 son of Levy James Cox 5 son of James
Bird and Millie Melvina (Moses 4) Cox dau. of John
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses
1. Married Bonnie Beams.

Buster Cox 6 son of Levy James Cox 5 son of James
Bird and Millie Melvina (Moses 4) Cox dau. of John
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses
1. Married

Clarence Caswell Cox 6 son of Levy James Cox 5

son of James Bird and Millie Melvina (Moses 4)
Cox dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Amey Jones.

Levy James Cox Jr. 6 son of Levy James Cox 5
son of James Bird and Millie Melvina (Moses 4)
Cox dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Helena Lambdin.

James Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Elizabeth
Jane Caddell 4 dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3)
Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses
1. NOTE Elizabeth Jane, was always called Jane
and that is all the name lots of people knew her by.
They were married Oct. 25, 1868.

William I. Moses ----5b. Aug. 26, 1869d. July 15, 1914
Palistine Moses -----5b. Dec. 10, 1870 d. Dec. 1, 1898
John R. Moses -----5b. Dec. 10, 1872 d. June 28, 1898
James M. Moses Jr. - 5b. Feb. 21, 1875d. Apr. 26, 1948
Wolford Moses ----- 5b. Mar. 3, 1877d. July 24, 1937
Harlin Moses -----5b. Jan. 10, 1880d. Nov. 18, 1898
Dora Moses -----5b. Apr. 18, 1882d. Aug. 21, 1958
Vicy Louisa Moses ---5b. July 26, 1887d. Oct. 23, 1899

Dora Moses 5 dau. of James Moses 4 son of John
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses
1. Married Vess Rose 1st. (He was killed in the
Coal Mines) Married Rev. Manuel Sullivan 2nd.

Caleb Rose --6b. Aug. 6, 1904 d. _____

Caleb Rose 6 son of Vess and Dora (Moses 5) dau.
of James Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Joie
Lambdin. She was born _____ 1907.

Jaunita Rose -----7b. Oct. 5, 1930 d. _____
James Rose ----- 7b. Oct. 5, 1932 d. _____

Clyde Rose -----7b. Mar. 26, 1934d. _____
Earl Rose -----7b. Oct. 23, 1936d. _____
Dora Etta Rose --- 7b. Oct. 3, 1938 d. _____
Jo Ann Rose -----7b. Mar. 22, 1941d. _____
Betty Sue Rose ----7b. Apr. 22, 1942d. _____
Billy Ray Rose ----7b. Oct. 5, 1945 d. _____
Carl Rose -----7b. Dec. 9, 1947d. _____

Jaunita Rose 7 dau. of Caleb Rose 6 son of Vess and
Dora (Moses 5) Rose dau. of James Moses 4 son of
John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Edd Anderson.

_____ Anderson 8b. _____ d. _____

Dora Etta Rose 7 dau. of Caleb Rose 6 son of Vess
and Dora (Moses 5) Rose dau. of James Moses 4
son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1. Married Paul Holloway.

_____ Holloway 8b. _____ d. _____

Jo Ann Rose 7 dau. of Caleb Rose 6 son of Vess
and Dora (Moses 5) Rose dau. of James Moses 4
son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1.

Betty Sue Rose 7 dau. of Caleb Rose 6 son of Vess
and Dora (Moses 5) Rose dau. of James Moses 4
son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1.

James Rose 7 son of Caleb Rose 6 son of Vess and
Dora (Moses 5) Rose dau. of James Moses 4 son
of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1. Married Jo Ann Car.

Clyde Rose 7 son of Caleb Rose 6 son of Vess
and Dora (Moses 5) Rose dau. of James Moses 4
son of John Moses 3

son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1.

Married Elberta Moses 7&6 dau. of Rev. Everett
Moses 6 son of Harlan Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas
D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 1.

Earl Rose 7 son of Caleb Rose 6 son of Vess and
Dora (Moses 5) dau. of James Moses 4 son of
John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Shirley Fay Moses 7&7 dau. of
Carl Moses 6 son of George Andy Moses 5 son of
(Little) Elias Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3
son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Billy Rose 7 son of Caleb Rose 6 son of Vess and
Dora (Moses 5) Rose dau. of James Moses 4 son
of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1.

Carl Rose 7 son of Caleb Rose 6 son of Vess and
Dora (Moses 5) Rose dau. of James Moses 4 son
of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1.

Girtrude Moses 6 dau. of William I. Moses 5 son of
James Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Andrew
Dopel.

Emma Moses 6 dau. of William I. Moses 5 son of
James Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Lonzo
Shown.

William I. Moses 5 son of James Moses 4 son of
John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Ida Cox. She was born Oct. 5,
1874 d. Dec. 4, 1932.

Chester Moses	-----6b,	d.
Girtrude Moses	-----6b.	<u>Dec. 10, 1894</u> d.
Millard (Runt) Moses	--6b.	<u>Aug. 1896</u> d.
Pearley May Moses	---6b.	<u>1898</u> d. <u>1911</u>
Emma Moses	-----6b.	<u>Mar. 5, 1900</u> d.
Mary Moses	-----6b.	<u>Aug. 28, 1903</u> d.
Otis Moses	-----6b.	d. <u>1917</u>
Charity Moses	-----6b.	d.
Nannie Moses	-----6b.	d.
Van Jasper Moses	-----6b.	d.
Willie Moses	-----6b.	<u>1914</u> d.

Mary Moses 6 dau. of William I. Moses 5 son of
James Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Murphy
Tweed.

Charity Moses 6 dau. of William I. Moses 5 son of
James Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married James
Carter.

Nannie Moses 6 dau. of William I. Moses 5 son of
James Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Robert
Graham. He was born June 2, 1909. d. Aug. 1959.

Jennings Graham	---7b.	<u>Oct. 8, 1928</u> d.
Jo Ann Graham	-----7b.	<u>Aug. 31, 1931</u> d.
Betty Lou Graham	--7b.	<u>Dec. 22, 1932</u> d.
Wilma Graham	-----7b.	<u>Sept. 7, 1935</u> d.
Robert Lee Graham	-7b.	<u>Nov. 2, 1941</u> d.

Jo Ann Graham 7 dau. of Robert W. and Nannie
(Moses 6) Graham dau. of William I. Moses 5
son of James Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
Luther Combs.

Betty Lou Graham 7 dau. of Robert W. and Nannie

Moses 6) Graham dau. of William I. Moses 5 son of James Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Ray Plyman.

Wilma Graham 7 dau. of Robert W. and Nannie (Moses 6) Graham dau. of William I. Moses 5 son of James Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Jim Carter.

Jennings Graham 7 son of Robert W. and Nannie (Moses 6) Graham dau. of William I. Moses 5 son of James Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Rahey-tine Melton.

Robert Lee Graham 7 son of Robert W. and Nannie (Moses 6) Graham dau. of William I. Moses 5 son of James Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married

Chester Moses 6 son of William I. Moses 5 son of James Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Millard (Runt) Moses 6 son of William I. Moses 5 son of James Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Bessie Williamson.

Kieth Moses 7b. Nov. 30, 1928 d. _____

Kieth Moses 7 son of Millard (Runt) Moses 6 son of William I. Moses 5 son of James Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Mabel Wilder.

Willie Moses 6 son of William I. Moses 5 son of James Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Mary

Marsee.

James M. Moses Jr. 5 son of James Moses Sr. 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Julia Taylor. She was raised on Jellico Creek, Ky. born, Oct. 24, 1882.

Mabel Moses ---6b. _____ d. _____
Ruby Moses ----6b. _____ d. _____
Hazel Moses ---6b. _____ d. _____

Mabel Moses 6 dau. of James M. Moses Jr. 5 son of James Moses Sr. 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Ruby Moses 6 dau. of James M. Moses Jr. 5 son of James Moses Sr. 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Hazel Moses 6 dau. of James (Jimmie) Moses Jr. 5 son of James Moses Sr. 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Wolford Moses 5 son of James Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Nancy Campbell. (Nancy was born Jan. 5 1874. d. May 18, 1946.)

Myrtle Moses -----6b. Sept. 14, 1898 d. _____
Arizonia Moses -----6b. July 25, 1900 d. May 31, 1963
Zail (Boss) Moses ---6b. Sept. 8, 1903 d. _____
Flora Moses -----6b. May 7, 1905 d. 1950
Harlen Moses -----6b. Mar. 2, 1907 d. _____
Harvey Moses (Big John) 6b. Mar. 2, 1907 d. _____
Joseph Moses -----6b. Sept. 28, 1909 d. _____
Herschel Moses -----6b. July 24, 1911 d. _____
Ethel Moses -----6b. May 28, 1915 d. _____

Myrtle Moses 6 dau. of Wolford Moses 5 son of James Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Clarence

Brimm.

Clarence Brimm Jr. --7b. _____ d. _____

Clarence Brimm Jr. 7 son of Clarence Brimm Sr. and Myrtle (Moses 6) Brimm dau. of Wolford Moses 5 son of James Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Onolee Robinson.

Ronald Vinson Brimm ---8b. Mar. 4, 1956d. _____
Edward Eugene Brimm --3b. Jan. 24, 1957d. _____

Arizonia Moses 6 dau. of Wolford Moses 5 son of James Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Henry Hall. One son, goes by the name of Moses.

_____ Moses 7b. _____ d. _____

Flora Moses 6 dau. of Wolford Moses 5 son of James Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Carl West.

Carl West Jr. --7b. _____ d. _____

Ethel Moses 6 dau. of Wolford Moses 5 son of James Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Joseph Bolton Jr. 1st. Married Clayton Partin 2nd.

Zail Moses (Boss) 6 son of Wolford Moses 5 son of James Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Ethel Lanter 1st. Married Evelyn Lawson 2nd. (Zail, was elected for Jailor and seved 4 years.)

_____ Moses 7b. _____ d, _____
Charles Moses ---7b. Feb. 16, 1935d. _____
children by second wife
Benard Moses -----7b. May 8, 1951d. _____

Little Boss Moses --7b. Apr. 8, 1955d. _____
Nancy Audrey Moses 7b. Dec. 6, 1960d. _____

Charles Moses 7 son of Zail (Boss) Moses 6 son of Wolford Moses 5 son of James Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Harlen Moses 6 son of Wolford Moses 5 son of James Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Daisy Metcalf 1st. Married Jessie _____ 2nd.
children by first wife

Robert Moses ----7b. May 20, 1935d. _____
Emma Moses ----7b. Dec. 12, 1937d. _____
Carol Moses -----7b. _____ d. _____

Emma Moses 7 dau. of Harlen Moses 6 son of Wolford Moses 5 son of James Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Carol Moses 7 dau. of Harlen Moses 6 son of Wolford Moses 5 son of James Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Robert Moses 7 son of Harlen Moses 6 son of Wolford Moses 5 son of James Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Harvey (Big John) Moses 6 son of Wolford Moses 5 son of James Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Edna Cox.

Wanda Jean Moses 7b. Feb. 14, 1933d. _____

Wanda Jean Moses 7 dau. of Harvey (Big John) Moses 6 son of Wolford Moses 5 son of James Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Arthur Jeffries Jr.

_____Jeffries 8b._____d._____

Rev. Joseph (Little Joe) Moses 6 son of Welford Moses 5 son of James Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Married Elsie Moses 5 dau. of Jacob A. M_oses 4 son of James Moses 4 son of John M_oses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. (Married Aug. 31, 1927.)

Charles Moses -----7&6b. Dec. 5, 1928d. Dec. 5, 1928

Glenn Moses -----7&6b. Mar. 19, 1930d. _____

Robert Moses -----7&6b. Mar. 16, 1932d. _____

Frank Moses -----7&6b. Feb. 8, 1935 d. _____

Freddie Carl Moses 7&6b. Jan. 9, 1937d. Jan. 29, 1937

Betty Ruth Moses --7&6b. Jan. 19, 1938d. _____

Carolyn M_oses -----7&6b. Sept. 3, 1939d. _____

Jewel Moses -----7&6b. Jan. 2, 1941 d. _____

Wilda Moses -----7&6b. July 30, 1944d. _____

Harvey Moses -----7&6b. Oct. 31, 1946d. _____

Betty Ruth M_oses 7&6 dau. of Rev. Joseph Moses 6 son of Welford Moses 5 son of James Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Lawrence Frazer.

_____Frazer 8b._____d._____

Carolyn M_oses 7&6 dau. of Rev. Joseph Moses 6 son of Welford Moses 5 son of James Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Robert Steelman.

Jewel Moses 7&6 dau. of Rev. Joseph Moses 6 son of Welford Moses 5 son of James Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Ronald Swisshelm.

_____Swisshelm 8b._____d._____

Wilda Moses 7&6 dau. of Rev. Joseph Moses 6 son of Welford Moses 5 son of James Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Carl Baugh.

Glenn Moses (Wild Cat) 7&6 son of Rev. Joseph Moses 6 son of Welford Moses 5 son of James Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Joyce Cornelius.

Robert Moses 7&6 son of Rev. Joseph Moses 6 son of Welford Moses 5 son of James Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Joyce Bryant.

Frank Moses 7&6 son of Rev. Joseph Moses 6 son of Welford Moses 5 son of James Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Ailen

Harvey Moses 7&6 son of Rev. Joseph Moses 6 son of Welford Moses 5 son of James Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Herschel Moses 6 son of Welford Moses 5 son of James Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Orena Atherton. (Date of Marrriage May 3, 1941.) Orena was born Apr. 1, 1921.

Diana Lee Moses ----7b. Oct. 17, 1946d. _____

Herschel Jay Moses -7b. Oct. 3, 1951 d. _____

William Ray Moses --7b. Mar. 6, 1956d. _____

Kathy Iona Moses ----7b. Aug. 4, 1958d. _____

Diana Lee Moses 7 dau. of Herschel Moses 6 son of Welford Moses 5 son of James Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

William (Will) Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of

Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
Hanna Stephens 1st. (She was born Apr. 19, 1844.)
Married _____ Smith 2nd. Died Jan. 16, 1892.

(Little) Cirttie Moses -5b. _____ 18 d. _____
Martin (Mart) Moses -5b. _____ d. _____
Vina Moses -----5b. Dec. 17, 1870 d. Nov. 17, 1945
Michael (Prod) Moses -5b. July 18, 1874 d. July 19, 1943
Rachel Moses -----5b. Apr. 29, 1876 d. Oct. 25, 1920
Anthony (Tonie) Moses 5b. _____ d. _____
Della Moses -----5b. _____ d. _____
children by second wife.
Milford Moses ----- 5. b. _____ d. _____

Vina Moses 5 dau. of William (Will) Moses 4 son of
John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married George Davis son of Isaac and
Polly Davis. George was an ordained Minister in
the Baptist Church. He was born May 3, 1865.
died Sept. 3, 1926.

Leonard Davis -----6b. Oct. 18, 1891 d. Feb. 22 1916
Albert Davis -----6b. Dec. 25, 1888 d. Mar. 7, 1955
Spergon Davis -----6b. _____ d. _____
Maymie Davis -----6b. _____ d. _____
Charlie C. Davis -----6b. Mar. 8, 1903 d. Oct. 4, 1959
William Hobert Davis --6b. July 20, 1904 d. Sept. 25, 1963

Maymie Davis 6 dau. of George and Vina (Moses 5)
Davis dau. of William (Will) Moses 4 son of John Moses
3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Married Prince White.

Albert Davis 6 son of George and Vina (Moses 5)
Davis dau. of William (Will) Moses 4 son of John
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Married Synthia Croley.

William Hobert Davis 6 son of George and Vina
(Moses 5) Davis dau. of William (Will) Moses 4
son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
of Joshua Moses 1.

Married Ocie Etter. She was the widow of John Etter
I do not know her maiden name.
SIGNED Richard A. Moses .

Spergon Davis 6 son of George and Vina (Moses 5)
Davis dau. of William (Will) Moses 4 son of John
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Della Moses 5 dau. of William (Will) Moses 4 son
of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Luther Lay. Of Jellico, Tenn.

_____ Lay 6b. _____ d. _____

Rachel Moses 5 dau. of William (Will) Moses 4 son
of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Bill Davis son of Issac and Polly
Davis brother to George Davis.

Cora Davis ----6b. Apr. 6, 1892 d. Apr. 20, 1941
Mossie Davis ---6b. _____ d. _____
Newton Davis ---6b. Apr. 16, 1893 d. Apr. 3, 1964
Flossie Davis --6b. _____ d. _____
Ardela Davis ---6b. _____ d. _____

Cora Davis 6 dau. of Bill and Rachel (Moses 5)
Davis dau. of William (Will) Moses 4 son of John
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses
1. Married George Andy Moses 5 son of (Little)
Elias Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Mossie Davis 6 dau. of William (Bill) and Rachel
(Moses 5) Davis dau. of William (Will) Moses 4
son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1. Married Luther (Buck) Moses 4
son of Martain Moses 4 son of Elias (Tiger) Moses
3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Flossie Davis 6 dau. of William (Bill) and Rachel
Moses 5 Davis dau. of William (Will) Moses 4 son
of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua

1. Married _____.

Ardela Davis 6 dau. of William (Bill) and Rachel (Moses 5) Davis dau. of William (Will) Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Newton Davis 6 son of Bill and Rachel (Moses 5) Davis dau. of William (Will) Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Maude Jones. dau. of Bill Jones.

James Davis 7b.	_____	d.	_____
Josephine Davis ---7b.	_____	d.	_____
Alma Davis -----7b.	_____	d.	_____
Alice Davis -----7b.	_____	d.	_____
Evelyn Davis -----7b.	_____	d.	_____

Anthony (Tonie) Moses 5 dau. of William (Will) Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married George Morgan.

Charlie Morgan 6b.	_____	d.	_____
Bertha Morgan -6b.	_____	d.	_____
Judy Morgan---6b.	_____	d.	_____
Mart Morgan---6b.	_____	d.	_____
Vernie Morgan--6b.	_____	d.	_____
Milford Morgan -6b.	_____	d.	_____
Ethel Morgan ---6b.	_____	d.	_____
Gloria Morgan---6b.	_____	d.	_____
Marie Morgan --6b.	_____	d.	_____
Marel Morgan---6b.	_____	d.	_____

Bertha Morgan 6 dau. of George and Anthony (Tonie) (Moses 5) Morgan dau. of William (Will) Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Elmer Booth.

Judy Morgan 6 dau. of George and Anthony (Tonie) (Moses 5) Morgan dau. of William (Will) Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of 100

Joshua Moses 1.

Vernie Morgan 6 dau. of George and Anthony (Tonie) Morgan dau. of William (Will) Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Rev. Frank Croley. Minister in the Church of God.

Ethel Morgan 6 dau. of George and Anthony (Tonie) (Moses 5) Morgan dau. of William (Will) Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Gloria Morgan 6 dau. of George and Anthony (Tonie) (Moses 5) Morgan dau. of William (Will) Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Marie Morgan 6 dau. of George and Anthony (Tonie) (Moses 5) Morgan dau. of William (Will) Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Charlie Morgan 6 son of George and Anthony (Tonie) (Moses 5) Morgan dau. of William (Will) Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Cynthia Baird.

Mart Morgan 6 son of George and Anthony (Tonie) (Moses 5) Morgan dau. of William (Will) Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Milford Morgan 6 son of George and Anthony (Tonie) (Moses 5) Morgan dau. of William (Will) Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Marel Morgan 6 son of George and Anthony (Tonie) (Moses 5) Morgan dau. of William (Will) Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of

Joshua Moses 1.

(Little) Crittie Moses 5 son of William (Will) Moses
4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
of Joshua Moses 1. Married Charity Davenport.

Elbert Moses --6b. _____ d. _____
Walter Moses --6b. _____ d. _____
Ella Moses ----6b. _____ d. _____

Ella Moses 6 dau. of (Little) Crittie Moses 5 son of
William (Will) Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Elbert Moses 6 son of (Little) Crittie Moses 5 son
of William (Will) Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son
of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Walter Moses 6 son of (Little) Crittie Moses 5 son
of William (Will) Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son
of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Michael (Prod) Moses 5 son of William (Will) Moses
4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
of Joshua Moses 1. Married Cynthie Davis. (dau.
of Isaac and Polly Davis and a sister to George and
Bill Davis.) Cynthie died Feb. 26, 1955.

Joseph Columbus Moses -----6b. Mar. 13, 1898 d.
Hermon Moses ----- 6b. June 11, 1900 d.
Lee Roy Moses ----- 6b. Mar. 19, 1902 d.
Iassc Moses -----6b. May 29, 1904 d.
Polly Moses -----6b. Sept. 14, 1906 d.
Hannah Moses ----- 6b. Oct. 16, 1909 d.
Elendor Moses -----6b. Jan. 19, 1912 d.
George Leonard (Josh) Moses 6b. Dec. 18 1920 d.

Polly Moses 6 dau. of Michael (Prod) Moses 5 son
of William (Will) Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son
of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married

Samuel (Sammie) Moses 5 son of Mathew Moses 4
son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
son of Joshua Moses 1. See under the name of Sam-
uel Moses 5 son of Mathew Moses 4 son of Pleasant
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses
1. See page 127.

Hannah Moses 6 dau. of Michael (Prod) Moses 5
son of William (Will) Moses 4 son of John Moses 3
son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. See
under the name of Eddie Moses 5 son of Jacob A.
Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Elendor Moses 6 dau. of Michael (Prod) Moses 5
son of William (Will) Moses 4 son of John Moses 3
son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Marr-
ied Ralph Rountree son of James Rountree.

Joseph Columbus Moses 6 son of Michael (Prod)
Moses 5 son of William (Will) Moses 4 son of John
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses
1. Married Bell Cox. 1st She died. Married Nora
Lambdin 2nd she died. Married Edna Moses 3rd.
Edna Moses 5 is the dau. of Pleasant Moses 4 son
of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1.

Niles Moses ---7b. _____ d. _____
Nell Moses ----7b. _____ d. _____
Frances Moses 7b. _____ d. _____
Evelyn Moses -7b. _____ d. _____
Pearl Moses -- 7b. _____ d. _____
children of Joseph Moses 6 by his third wife pg. 75
Vancil Moses ---7&6 b. _____ d. _____
China B. Moses 7&6 b. _____ d. _____
Nora Lee Moses 7&6 b. _____ d. _____

NOTE on this page these three children are numbered
7&6. On pg. 75 they are No. 6&7. The reason for this

is that this page we are following the generation of Joseph Columbus Moses 6 and that would Make his children by Edna Moses 5 number 7&6 while on page 75 we are following the generation of Edna Moses 5 and since she married Joseph Columbus Moses 6 it would Make her children by number 6&7. I have not tried to number all of this record with double numbers when one of the Moses, married another Moses but I have numbered enough of them to give an idea of how some of them are mixed up. It would be hard to number them all correctly.

SIGNED Richard A. Moses

Hermon Moses 6 son of Michael (Prod) Moses 5 son of William (Will) Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Doris Siler.

Ercel Moses -----7b. Jan 1921d. _____
Jaunita Moses -----7b. Jan. 20, 1924d. _____
Cevial Moses -----7b. _____d. _____
Imogene Moses -----7b. Feb. 11, 1929d. _____
Polly Mae Moses ----7b. Dec. 10, 1931d. _____
Jewel Dean Moses ---7b. _____d. _____
Isaac Norton Moses --7b. Aug. 23, 1937d. _____
Yvonne Moses -----7b. May 2, 1942d. _____
Charlotte Moses -----7b. Aug. 17, 1944d. _____

Ercel Moses 7 dau. of Hermon Moses 6 son of Michael Moses 5 son of William (Will) Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Theodore Lay.

Jaunita Moses 7 dau. of Hermon Moses 6 son of Michael (Prod) Moses 5 son of William (Will) Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Kenney Moses 5&6 son of Elmore Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. See under the name of Kenney Moses 5&6 Elmore

4 Elias 3 Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Cevial Moses 7 dau. of Hermon Moses 6 son of Michael (Prod) Moses 5 son of William (Will) Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Albert Perry.

_____ Perry 8b. _____d. _____

Imogene Moses 7 dau. of Hermon Moses 6 son of Michael (Prod) Moses 5 son of William (Will) Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married George Hilery Moses 5 son of Pleasant Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Polly Mae Moses 7 dau. of Hermon Moses 6 son of Michael (Prod) Moses 5 son of William (Will) Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Theodore Williams.

_____ Williams 8b. _____d. _____

Jewel Dean Moses 7 dau. of Hermon Moses 6 son of Michael (Prod) Moses 5 son of William (Will) Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Kenneth Dugger.

_____ Dugger 8b. _____d. _____

Yvonne Moses 7 dau. of Hermon Moses 6 son of Michael (Prod) Moses 5 son of William (Will) Moses 5 son of William (Will) Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Billy Joe Cox son of Elbert B. Cox son of Henry Cox.

Linda Carol Cox 8b. Aug. 30, 1959d. _____
Joe Allen Cox --8b. Aug. 27, 1960d. _____

Charlotte Moses 7 dau. of Hermon Moses 6 son of

Michael (Prod) Moses 5 son of William (Will) Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Clifford Lawson.

_____ Lawson 8b. _____ d. _____

Isaac Norton Moses 7 son of Hermon Moses 6 son of Michael (Prod) Moses 5 son of William (Will) Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Betty Cox.

_____ Moses 8b. _____ d. _____

Leroy Moses 6 son of Michael (Prod) Moses 5 son of William (Will) Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Married _____ Davenport.

Roy L. Moses -----7b. Dec. 15, 1930d. _____

Isaac Moses 6 son of Michael (Prod) Moses 5 son of William (Will) Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married _____ Smith.

_____ Moses 7b. _____ d. _____

George Leonard (Josh) Moses 6 son of Michael (Prod) Moses 5 son of William (Will) Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Retha Moses 5&6 dau. of Elmore Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Jean Moses -----7&6b. Jan. 1, 1943d. _____

Milford D. Moses --7&6b. Sept. 21, 1946d. _____

Barbara Moses ----7&6b. May 6, 1948d. _____

Leonard D. Moses 7&6b. July 11, 1952d. _____

Roy J. Moses -----7&6b. Nov. 1, 1954d. Mar. 5, 1963

Roy, was drown in Wolf Creek.

Leonard (Josh) Moses 6 his children would be the 7th generation from Joshua Moses 1. However, he married Retha Moses 5&6. Retha's father is explained above, and her mother was Edna Moses 5 dau. of Pleasant Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Now if the above named children were numbered correctly they would actually be 7&6 and 7 however, I just used two figures for short.)Notice the nicknames above, (Josh) (Prod) and (Will) or John's Will as he was called by the older Moseses, and a lot of them would not know for sure who you were talking about, unless, the nicknames were used. However, in later years these nicknames will not mean anything to the younger Moseses. SIGNED Richard A. Moses.

Mart Moses 5 son of William (Will) Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Sarah Moses Davenport 5 dau. of Mackie and Delphia (Moses 4) Davenport dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. See under the name of Sarah Moses Davenport 5. Page 88.

Milford Moses 5 son of William (Will) Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Zena Davenport.

Kerns Moses ---6b. _____ d. _____

Kerns Moses 6 son of Milford Moses 5 son of William (Will) Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Margie Centers 7 dau. of Jason Centers 6 son of Cazie Centers 5 son of Crit and Caroline (Moses 4) Centers dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Children see page 85.

Melton Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Cuemy Davenport. She was a sister to Susan Davenport,

that married William Critten Moses 4 son of Joshua Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Melton Moses 4 was a farmer. The farm he owned was the one his father once owned, and was located at what was known as the Ridge. At a point where the creek made a wide turn, the road making almost a square turn, the other road turning to the left and crossed the creek, and went on across the mountain to Proctor, Ky. This road went up Mulberry Creek. Uncle Melt, as he was always called by those who knew him well, built his house on the hill to the right before one reached the bend of the road. The house set back near 200 feet from the road. There were some oak trees between the house and the road, and some beech trees to the right of the house. The old open well was also to the right of the house. From the front porch of this house one could see down across the valley, and creek, also the Mart Moses house. One could also see the tired coal miners coming from a hard days work in the Proctor. Some walked this road to the mines never to return alive. One of the men being Murry Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Murry was killed by a slate fall in Aug. 1909. He was mashed up so bad they could not take him home, and had to bury him in the same clothes that he was killed in.

Another one being Mathew Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. He too was mashed to death in the coal mines at Proctor, Ky.

Melton (Melt) Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Cuemy Davenport. She was born May 4, 1860 d. Feb. 28, 1949.

Mattie Moses --5b. Jan. 7, 1883d. Dec. 10, 1910
 Susie Moses ---5b. Jan. 11, 1885d.

Dealie Moses ---5b. 1887 d.
 Norman Moses --5b. Nov. 14, 1890 d.
 Mossie Moses --5b. Sept. 14, 1892 d.
 Paris Moses ----5b. 1893 d.
 Lewis Moses ---5b. 1897 d.
 Beulah Moses --5b. Nov. 16, 1900 d.

Mattie Moses 5 dau. of Melton (Melt) Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married William Edward Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. See under the name of William Edward Moses 4. Pg. 164.

Susie Moses 5 dau. of Melton (Melt) Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Charlie Moses 5 son of John Woods (Jay) Moses 4 son of Joshua Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Charlie mother was Armelda Jane Moses 4 dau. of Elias Moses 3. son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. John Woods Moses 4 and Armelda Jane Moses 4 his wife were first cousins. See Charlie Moses 5 for Susie Moses 5 children, Pg. 130.

Dealie Moses 5 dau. of Melton Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Art Hatfield.

Edward Hatfield 6b. Aug. 30, 1918d.

Mossie Moses 5 dau. of Melton Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Luther (Buck) Moses 5 son of Martin (Mart) Moses 4 son of Elias (Tiger) Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. See under the name of Luther Moses 5 for the children. Pg. 160.

Beulah Moses 5 dau. of Melton Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Dewey Morgan.

Simon Morgan ----6b. 1926 d.
Morgan----6b. 1935 d.

Norman Moses 5 son of Melton (Melt) Moses 4 son of
John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Emma Bowlin.

William Moses -6b. d.
Woodroe Moses 6b. d.
Virginia Moses -6b. d.

Virginia Moses 6 dau. of Norman Moses 5 son of
Melton (Melt) Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

William Moses 6 son of Norman Moses 5 son of
Melton (Melt) Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son
of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Woodroe Moses 6 son of Mornam Moses 5 son of
Melton (Melt) Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son
of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Paris Moses 5 son of Melton (Melt) Moses 4
son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
of Joshua Moses 1. Married Myrtle Hill 1st.
Married Mary Foley 2nd.

George Melton (James) Moses 6b. Nov. 10, 1923 d.
Betty Moses -----6b. 1930 d.

Betty Moses 6 dau. of Paris Moses 5 son of Melton
(Melt) Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Carl Bowlin.
(son of Green Bowlin.)

George Melton (James) Moses 6 son of Paris Moses
5 son of Melton (Melt) Moses 4 son of John Moses 3
son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Married Kathleen Petery.

Mitzi Ann Moses -----7b. Nov. 10, 1940 d.
Juidth Moses -----7b. Dec. 1, 1942 d.

Mitzi Ann Moses 7 dau. of George Melton (James)
Moses 6 son of Paris Moses 5 son of Melton (Melt)
Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1.

Juidth Elaine Moses 7 dau. of George Melton (James)
Moses 6 son of Paris Moses 5 son of Melton (Melt)
Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1.

Lewis Moses 5 son of Melton (Melt) Moses 4 son of
John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1.

NOTE John Riley Moses 4 son John Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Was always
called Riley Moses. I did not learn his full name
until I had most of the Moses record completed, so
I called him Riley Moses 4 in part of this record. I
change his name to John Riley Moses 4 in part of
this record, and found that it was a big job to re-
write his name everytime it appears in the record,
so this page is added to explain the two names which
means the same man.

John Riley Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. John Riley, was
always called Riley, and I will call him Riley in
entering his descendants in this record. Married
Josephine Caddell 4 dau. of William and Louisa
(Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1. They were married Nov. 13, 1873.
Josephine was born July 30, 1852. died May 7, 1934.

James M. Moses ----5b. Sept. 29, 1874 d. 1874
Judy Moses -----5b. June 13, 1876 d. Nov. 5, 1957
Elliot Moses -----5b. June 20, 1878 d.

George S. Moses ----5b. Feb. 27, 1880d. Mar 3, 1957
Bell Moses -----5b. Jan. 31, 1887 d. _____
Hester Moses -----5b. Nov. 21, 1888d. _____
Garrett Moses -----5b. Sept. 12, 1892d. _____
Annie Moses -----5b. June 17, 1898d. _____

Judy Moses 5 dau. of Riley Moses 4 son of John
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses
1. Married Efram Rose. He died _____ 1936.

Bell Moses 5 dau. of Riley Moses 4 son of John Moses
3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Married Ledford Meadors.

Howard Meadors 6 b. _____ d. _____

Howard Meadors 6 son of Bell Moses 5) Meadors
dau. of Riley Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Hester Moses 5 dau. of Riley Moses 4 son of John
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses
1. Married John Davis. Brother to George Davis
who married Easter Siiotha Moses 4 dau. of Elias
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses
1.

Elmer Davis-----6b. Mar. 13, 1910d. _____
Albert Davis-----6b. Nov. 1, 1911 d. May 23, 1960
Silas Davis-----6b. Aug. 9, 1913 d. _____
Irene Davis-----6b. Nov. 4, 1915d. _____
Arnold Davis-----6b. June 14, 1918d. _____
Delia Davis-----6b. May 13, 1921d. _____
Frances Davis ---6b. Aug. 7, 1923d. _____

Irene Davis 6 dau. of John and Hester (Moses 5)
Davis dau. of Riley Moses 4 son of John Moses 3
son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Married Ben Centers 1st. Married Leonard
Blanton 2nd.

Wayne Centers 7b. _____ d. _____
NOTE Wayne, goes by the name of Blanton.
children by second husband
Garry Lee Blanton-7b. _____ d. _____
Carolyn Blanton---7b. _____ d. _____
David Blanton-----7b. _____ d. _____
Roger Blanton-----7b. _____ d. _____

Frances Davis 6 dau. of John and Hester (Moses 5)
Davis dau. of Riley Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son
of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
Ray Barrier 1st. Married Corbin Saylor 2nd.

Jerry Dale Barrier-7b. Feb. 10, 1940d. _____
Albert Barrier ----7b. Mar. 29, 1942d. _____

Kimberly Ann Saylor 7b. Feb. 15, 1959d. _____

Elmer Davis 6 son of John and Hester (Moses 5) Davis
dau. of Riley Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
Mae Henson 1st shedied then he married Loretta
Short.

Betty Davis-----7b. _____ d. _____
Hester Lou Davis-----7b. _____ d. _____
Mildred Davis-----7b. _____ d. _____
Wanda Davis-----7b. _____ d. _____
Walter Davis-----7b. _____ d. _____
Elmer Wesley Davis---7b. _____ d. _____
Jeneva Davis-----7b. _____ d. _____
Jeanette Davis-----7b. _____ d. _____
Frances Davis-----7b. _____ d. _____

children by second wife
Albert Davis --7b. _____ d. _____
Winsten Davis--7b. _____ d. _____
Annett Davis---7b. _____ d. _____

Silas Davis 6 son of John and Hester (Moses 5) Davis
dau. of Riley Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of

Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
Lola Sykes.

Lillie Davis----7b. _____ d. _____
Paul Glyn Davis 7b. _____ d. _____
Jeanette Davis -7b. _____ d. _____
Eva Lee Davis--7b. _____ d. _____

Arnold Davis 6 son of John and Hester (Moses 5) Davis
dau. of Riley Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
Viola Noe.

Arnold Carl Davis Jr. 7b. _____ d. _____
Lila Gayle Davis -----7b. _____ d. _____

Annie Moses 5 dau. of John Riley Moses 4 son of
John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Millard Moses 5 son of William
Critten Moses 4 son of Joshua Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Children see under
the name of Millard Moses 5. See pg. 30.

Elliot Moses 5 son of John Riley Moses 4 son of
John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Della Doepel. Born _____.
Died Mar. 10, 1962.

George Silas Moses 5 son of John Riley Moses 4 son
of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Rosa Marlow 1st. Date of marriage
_____. Rosa was born Aug. 14, 1882 died Dec.
29, 1953. Married _____ Carter 2nd.

Thomas Everett Moses 6b. Aug. 3, 1899 d. _____
Raymond Moses -----6b. _____ d. _____
Dorthy Moses -----6b. _____ d. _____
Ermon Moses -----6b. _____ d. July 25, 1939
Dessie Moses -----6b. _____ d. _____
Herbert Moses -----6b. Apr. 12, 19 d. _____

Dorthy Moses 6 dau. of George Silas Moses 5 son
of John Riley Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
Dewey Holloway.

Earl Hesco Holloway 7b. Mar. 7, 19 d. _____

Earl Hesco Holloway 7 son of Dewey and Dorthy
(Moses 6) Holloway dau. of George Silas Moses 5
son of John Riley Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son
of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
Helen Hubbard.

Sherry Lynn Holloway 8b June 10, 1955 d. _____
Kerry Dean Holloway 8b. July 7, 1957 d. _____

NOTE George Silas Moses 5 was always Called Silas.
So I call him Silas in this record for short.

Dessie Moses 6 dau. of Silas Moses 5 son of Riley
Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Gillis Lambdin.

_____ Lambdin 7b. _____ d. _____

Thomas Everett Moses 6 son of Silas Moses 5 son
of Riley Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Daisy
Phillips. She was born Sept. 10, 1901.

Thomas Everett Moses 7b. Mar. 20, 1921 d. _____
Joyce Delois Moses ---7b. Oct. 1, 1922 d. _____
Silas Croley Moses ---7b. May 20, 1925 d. _____
Geneva Magdaline Moses 7b. Dec. 15, 1927 d. _____
George Kenneth Moses 7b. May 2, 1931 d. Sept. 24, 1934
Elizabeth Mae Moses --7b. Mar. 7, 1933 d. _____
Joie Janett Moses -----7b. Oct. 18, 1934 d. _____
Billy Garner Moses ---7b. Jan. 4, 1937 d. _____
Hubert Lee Moses -----7b. June 20, 1938 d. _____
Lester Merrill Moses 7b. Sept. 24, 1939 d. _____
Eugene Moses -----7b. July 17, 1940 d. July 17, 1940

Alice Faye Moses -----7b. Aug. 10, 1941d.
Philip Howell Moses ----7b. Jan. 9, 1943 d.
Patricia Juanita Moses - 7b. Apr. 30, 1947d.

Joyce Delois Moses 7 dau. of Thomas Everett
Moses 6 son of Silas Moses 5 son of Riley Moses
4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Arnold B. Croley.

Bobby Glenn Croley -8b. _____ d. _____
Wanda Faye Croley -8b. _____ d. _____

Geneva Magdaline Moses 7 dau. of Thomas Everett
Moses 6 son of Silas Moses 5 son of Riley Moses 4
son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1. Married Jess Odum 1st. Married
Samuel F. Pate 2nd.

Wesley Allen Pate--8b. _____ d. _____
Kenneth Pate -----8b. _____ d. _____
Lester Merile Pate 8b. _____ d. _____
Donna Pate -----8b. _____ d. _____

Elizabeth Mae Moses 7 dau. of Thomas Everett
Moses 6 son of Silas Moses 5 son of Riley Moses 4
son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1. Married Walter Bryant Jr.

_____ Bryant Jr. 8b. _____ d. _____

Joie Janett Moses 7 dau. of Thomas Everett Moses
6 son of Silas Moses 5 son of Riley Moses 4 son of
John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Philip Lioni.

_____ Lioni 8b. _____ d. _____

Alice Faye Moses 7 dau. of Thomas Everett Moses
6 son of Silas Moses 5 son of Riley Moses 4 son of
John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Deceased. Never was married.

Patricia Juanita Moses 7 dau. of Thomas Everett
Moses 6 son of Silas Moses 5 son of Riley Moses 4
son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1.

Thomas Everett Moses Jr. 7 son of Thomas Everett
Moses Sr. 6 son of Silas Moses 5 son of Riley Moses
4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1. Married Leora Centers. She
was born Apr. 3, 1919.

Virginia Sue Moses -8b. Dec. 1, 1940d.
Glenna Ann Moses --8b. July 6, 1942d.

Silas Croley Moses 7 son of Thomas Everett Moses
6 son of Silas Moses 5 son of Riley Moses 4 son of
John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Beanice B. Gentry. She was
born June 26, 1924.

Vernon Eddie Moses 8b. Aug. 26, 1946d.
Jerrie Moses -----8b. Mar. 24, 1951d.

George Kenneth Moses 7 son of Thomas Everett
Moses 6 son of Silas Moses 5 son of Riley Moses
4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
of Joshua Moses 1. Deceased, never was married.

Billy Garner Moses 7 son of Thomas Everett Moses
6 son of Silas Moses 5 son of Riley Moses 4 son of
John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Ella Jane Cooper.

_____ Moses 8b. _____ d. _____

Hubert Lee Moses 7 son of Thomas Everett Moses
6 son of Silas Moses 5 son of Riley Moses 4 son of
John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Diane Shareh.

Laure Jean Moses --8b. _____ d. _____

Lester Merrill Moses 7 son of Thomas Everett
Moses 6 son of Silas Moses 5 son of Riley Moses
4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
Joshua Moses 1. Married Reba Davis.

_____ Moses 8b. _____ d. _____

Eugene Moses 7 son of Thomas Everett Moses 6
son of Silas Moses 5 son of Riley Moses 4 son
of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1. Deceased never was married.

Philip Howell Moses 7 son of Thomas Everett
Moses 6 son of Silas Moses 5 son of Riley Moses
4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
of Joshua Moses 1.

Raymond Moses 6 son of Silas Moses 5 son of Riley
Moses 4 son John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Ella Petery.

Lavada Moses --7b. Jan. 9, 1928d. _____
Elwanda Moses -7b. Dec. 10, 1934d. _____

Lavada Moses 7 dau. of Raymond Moses 6 son of
Silas Moses 5 son of Riley Moses 4 son of John
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Clifford Huddleston.

_____ Huddleston 8b. _____ d. _____

Elwanda Moses 7 dau. of Raymond Moses 6 son of
Silas Moses 5 son of Riley Moses 4 son of John
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son Joshua Moses
1. Married Freddie (Buddy) Cox.

Martha Kaye Cox --8b. Dec. 20, 1957d. _____
Freddie Cox Jr. --- 8b. _____ d. _____
Cathy Marie Cox ---8b. Mar. 10, 1963d. _____

Ermon Moses 6 son of Silas Moses 5 son of Riley

Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Ester Williams.

Herbert Moses 6 son of Silas Moses 5 son of Riley
Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Una Davis. dau.
of Rev. Robert Davis Una was born Sept. 23, 1909.

Ruth Moses -----7b. Nov. 17, 1927d. _____
Elmer Moses ---7b. May 3, 1930 d. _____
Cora Moses ----7b. Dec. 27, 1932d. _____
Pauline Moses --7b. July 6, 1935 d. _____
Edward Moses --7b. Jan. 15, 1938 d. _____
Ermon Moses ---7b. Apr. 1, 1940 d. _____
Carl Moses ----7b. June 12, 1942d. _____
Floyd Moses ---7b. Nov. 7, 1944 d. _____

Ruth Moses 7 dau. of Herbert Moses 6 son of Silas
Moses 5 son of Riley Moses 4 son of John Moses 3
son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Married Lacy Davis.

_____ Davis 8b. _____ d. _____

Cora Moses 7 dau. of Herbert Moses 6 son of Silas
Moses 5 son of Riley Moses 4 son of John Moses 3
son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Married Harold Stephens.

_____ Stephens 8b. _____ d. _____

Pauline Moses 7 dau. of Herbert Moses 6 son of
Silas Moses 5 son of Riley Moses 4 son of John
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses
1. Married David McMinn.

_____ McMinn 8b. _____ d. _____

Elmer Moses 7 son of Herbert Moses 6 son of George
Silas Moses 5 son of Riley Moses 4 son of John Moses
3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Married Flora Lee Akins dau. of Clyde Akins.

Edward Moses 7 son of Herbert Moses 6 son of George Silas Moses 5 son of Riley Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Cora Susie (Sue) Moses 7 dau. of Arivile Moses 6&6 son of Charlie Moses 5 son of John Woods (Jay) Moses 4 son of Joshua Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Susie (Moses 5) Moses dau. of Melton Melton Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Ermon Moses 7 son of Herbert 6 son of Silas Moses 5 son of Riley Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Carl Moses 7 son of Herbert Moses 6 son of Silas Moses 5 son of Riley Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Floyd Moses 7 son of Herbert Moses 6 son of Silas Moses 5 son of Riley Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

(Little) Garrett Moses 5 son of Riley Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Ethel Meadors 1st. Born _____ d. Nov. 26, 1945 Married Bertha Anderson 2nd. Born Oct. 2 1899 d. Mar. 19, 1960. Married Ermal (Young) Davison 3rd. Born Sept. 8, 1900. children by first wife Glenn Moses 6b. Feb. 16, 1918 d. Oct. 12, 1919.

Francis Deberry Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Lucinda

Creekmore 1st. They were married Oct. 4, 1846. Lucinda, was born Nov. 15, 1825 died Aug. 14, 1863. She is buried at the Middle or Little Wolf Creek, cemetery. The record of their marriage can be found in the Ky. Historical Society at Frankfort Ky. Married Cortney Lovet 2nd. They were married Nov. 26, 1863. The record of this marriage can be found in the County Clerk's Office at Jacksboro Tenn. Cortney was born Dec. 22, 1830. died June 3, 1896. NOTE Francis Deberry's first wife had only been dead 3 months, and 12 days when he married his second wife.

Children by first wife.

Lina Jane Moses --4b. 1853 d. _____
Quince Moses -----4b. Dec. 15, 1855 d. _____
Buck Moses -----4b. Feb. 5, 1857 d. Feb. 25, 1900
Melton Moses -----4b. Apr. 15, 1861 d. Dec. 1, 1913

Children by second wife.

Valentine (Needom) Moses -4b. Feb. 14, 1865 d. Jan. 10, 1929
John Moses -----4b. Jan. 8, 1868 d. 1942
Louisa (Lula) Moses -----4b. _____ d. _____
Meldia Moses -----4b. 1871 d. Jan. 4, 1955

Francis Deberry was called Francis Berry and Frank. The name that is on his grave marker is Frank Moses He is buried at Zion Hill on Jellico Creek, in Whitley Co. Ky. He lived on Wolf Creek until Judge Finley sent some men from Proctor Ky. to burn his house down because Judge said the house was on his land. Francis Deberry and his family were not at home at the time the men came to burn the house. However, Francis Deberry and his family had a Negro women staying with them. She was small and was old and Could not walk, so the men picked her up and the chair she was sitting in and carried her across the creek, burned the house tore the top off the crib. It rained that night and ruined all the corn the family had raised that year. So Francis Deberry left Wolf Creek, went over the mountain on the head of Jellico Creek and built another house and lived there the rest of his life.

NOTE Francis Deberry's second wife Cortney Lovet was a sister to Saphronia Lovet that married Elias Moses 3 s brother to Francis Deberry Moses 3. They had a brother named Balintine Lovet, he married Louisa Anderson Apr. 30, 1843, also a brother named Valentine Lovet. But I have never been able to learn the name of these children's father or mother.

Lina Jane Moses 4 dau. of Francis Deberrry Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Nelson Meadors.

Louisa (Lula) Moses 4 dau. of Francis Deberry Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Will Copland 1st. (Divorced) Married _____ 2nd (Divorced) Married Jason Jones 3rd (Divorced) Married James Smith 4th
She had no children of her own, however she adopted one boy and he goes by the name of William Smith. Louisa is buried in the Turner graveyard on Jones Creek, this creek runs through Verda, Ky. in Harlan County.

Meldia Moses 4 dau. of Francis Deberry Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married James Childres. (James was born June 5, 1866. died Aug. 14, 1938. James, and Meldia, are both buried at Zion Hill on Jellico Creek in Whitley County, Ky.

Quince Moses 4 son of Francis Deberry Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Sintha Baird. They wre married Mar. 4, 1877. Sintha, was born Mar. 10, 1864 died Mar. 7 1928. NOTE Sintha, was born , married and died in the month of Mar. she was 12 years, 11 months, and 24 days old when her and Quince were married. She died before Quince. He had her grave dug deep enough to bury her, then had a Concret slab put

over her casket, then he had the grave filled back with dirt. He paid someone to see that he was buried in the same grave with his wife, as he had her grave dug deep enough for him to be buried on top of her casket, on the concret slab that he had put over her casket. They are buried at the Douglas cenetery, south of Jellico, Tenn.

Buck Moses 4 son of Francis Deberry Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Buck, was never married he died when he was 43 years old. He is buried at Zion Hill cemetery on Jellico Creek, Ky. in Whitley County. I was at this cemetery Apr. 7, 1963 and saw the grave where Buck was buried, as well as some of his sisters and one of his brothers, and his father Francis Deberry Moses. The cemetery looked like a wilderness, it sure made me feel bad to think that a community of people, or people of that community would let a cemetery grow up like that one has. If it is left like that for many more years it will be completely lost. But while I stood in that little cemetery I thought of the first resurrection and wondered how many of the ones that were buried there would come out of their graves at the first resurrection and be caught up to meet Jesus in the air as the bible teaches.
SIGNED Richard A. Moses.

Melton (Melt) Moses 4 son of Francis Deberry Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married _____ 1st. Married Sally Hatfield 2nd.

Joseph Moses 5b.	_____	d.	_____
Lear Moses --5b.	_____	d.	_____
Rosa Moses --5b.	_____	d.	_____
Ledford Moses 5b.	_____	d.	_____
Nellie Moses -5b.	_____	d.	_____
Billy Moses -5b.	_____	d.	_____
Lillie Moses -5b.	_____	d.	_____

Lear Moses 5 dau. of Melton (Melt) Moses 4 son of Francis Deberry Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Sol Barley.

Rosa Moses 5 dau. of Melton (Melt) Moses 4 son of Francis Deberry Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Jesse (Jess) Baird.

Nellie Moses dau. of Melton (Melt) Moses 4 son of Francis Deberry Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Ben Durham.

Lillie Moses 5 dau. of Melton (Melt) Moses 4 son of Francis Deberry Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Lillie has never been married, she lived on Jellico Creek, Ky. in 1964.

Joseph Moses 5 son of Melton Moses 4 son of Francis Deberry Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Ledford Moses 5 son of Melton (Melt) Moses 4 son of Francis Deberry Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Billy Moses 5 son of Melton (Melt) Moses 4 son of Francis Deberry Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Angeline Bray dau. of Pete Bray.

John Moses 4 son of Francis Deberry Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Lula Brooks. Lula was born Mar. 24, 1884.

George Moses ----5b. Feb. 8, 1905d.
Charlie Moses ----5b. Mar. 8, 1908d. 1958
Hobert Moses ----5b. Sept. 26, 19 d. May 16, 1940
Bessie Moses -----5b. July 31, 1911d.
Meldia Moses -----5b. May 18, 1915d.
Lincoln D. Moses--5b. d.

Cora Moses -----5b. May 4, 1917d.
Ancil Moses -----5b. Aug. 29, 1920d.
Goldie Moses -----5b. June 26, 1923d.

Bessie Moses 5 dau. of John Moses 4 son of Francis Deberry Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Michael Lay.

Meldia Moses 5 dau. of John Moses 4 son of Francis Deberry Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Loyd Jones.

George Moses 5 son of John Moses 4 son of Francis Deberry Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Della Silcox.

Loyd Joe Moses --6b. May 9, 1931 d.
Hazel Moses ----6b. Mar. 11, 1935d.
Mabel Sue Moses 6b. Mar. 26, 1936d.
Myrtle Moses ---6b. July 31, 1943d.
Jimmy Moses ---6b. Aug. 5, 1944 d.

Hazel Moses 6 dau. of George Moses 5 son of John Moses 4 son of Francis Deberry Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Vearle Ward.

Mabel Sue Moses 6 dau. of George Moses 5 son of John Moses 4 son of Francis Deberry Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Jerome Foley.

Myrtle Moses 6 dau. of George Moses 5 son of John Moses 4 son of Francis Deberry Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Bob Sledge.

Charlie Moses 5 son of John Moses 4 son of Francis Deberry Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Maudie Meadors dau. of Robert and Jane Walters Meadors.

Hobert Moses 5 son of John Moses 4 son of Francis

Deberry Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
of Joshua Moses 1. Married Louise Henderson.

Lincoln Dewey Moses 5 son of John Moses 4 son
of Francis Deberry Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Edna Collins.

Ancil Moses 5 son of John Moses 4 son of Francis
Deberry Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1. Married Lois Jones 1st.
Married _____ Hughes 2nd widow of Ovey Hughes.

Valentine (Needom) Moses 4 son of Francis Deberry
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses
1. Married Mary Florence Caddell 1st. dau. of
Daniel Caddell. She was born about 1868. died Jan.
24, 1916. Buried at Zion Hill cemetery on Jellico
Creek, Ky. Married _____ 2nd. Married
_____ 3rd.

Meldia Moses ----5b. Mar. 22, 1888d. _____
Lizzie J. Moses--5b. July 13, 1890 d. _____
John Q. Moses --5b. July 1891 d. Nov. 6, 1953 _____
Mildred M. Moses 5b. Jan. 15, 1893d. Mar. 30, 1924 _____
Cortney Moses ---5b. _____ d. _____
Jalie Moses -----5b. Feb. 25, 1898d. _____
Flora Moses -----5b. Sept. 1900d. Mar. 1962 _____
Goldie Moses -----5b. _____ d. _____
James D. Moses --5b. _____ 1906d. Feb. 9, 1941 _____

Meldia Moses 5 dau. of Valentine (Needom) Moses
4 son of Francis Deberry Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Prior
Lay 1st. He is a half brother to John Lay who
married Lizzie Jane Moses sister to Meldia.
Married Charlie Cooley 2nd.

Birdie Lay -----6b. Oct. 11, 1906d. Jan. 31, 1960
Mary V. Lay ---6b. Apr. 5, 1909d. Jan. 24, 1962
Hubert L. Lay -6b. June 6, 1911d. _____
Ora Lay -----6b. Apr. 28, 1913d. _____

Violet Lay -----6b. July 19, 1915d. Oct. 30, 1954
Jewel D. Lay --6b. Mar. 24, 1917d. _____
Daman F. Lay 6b. May 16, 1923d. _____
Zelma Irene Lay 6b. Mar. 14, 1925d. _____
Onale Lay -----6b. Oct. 28, 1929d. _____

Birdie Lay 6 dau. of Prior and Meldia (Moses 5) Lay
dau. of Valentine (Needom) Moses 4 son of Francis
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses
1. Married Ben Gregory.

Dana Lansford Gregory -7b. _____ d. _____
Meldia Gregory -----7b. _____ d. _____
Lorine Gregory -----7b. _____ d. _____
Wilma Gregory -----7b. _____ d. _____

Mary Versie Lay 6 dau. of Prior and Meldia (Moses 5)
Lay dau. of Valentine (Needom) Moses 4 son of Francis
Deberry Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Bascomb Cecil.

Bascomb Cecil Jr. -7b. _____ d. _____
Delbert Cecil -----7b. _____ d. _____
Arvil Cecil -----7b. _____ d. _____
Charline Cecil -----7b. _____ d. _____

Violet Lay 6 dau. of Prior and Meldia (Moses 5)
Lay dau. of Valentine (Needom) Moses 4 son of Francis
Deberry Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Arthur Mays.

Jerry Mays -----7b. _____ d. _____

Zelma Irene Lay 6 dau. of Prior and Meldia (Moses 5)
Lay dau. of Valentine (Needom) Moses 4 son of Francis
Deberry Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Clyde Miller

Ronald Miller ----7b. _____ d. _____
Jackie Miller ----7b. _____ d. _____

Jewel Dean Lay 6 dau. of Prior and Meldia (Moses 5)
Lay dau. of Valentine (Needom) Moses 4 son of
Francis Berry Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
of Joshua Moses 1. Married Willie Cooley.

Glen Cooley -----7b. _____ d. _____

Onale Lay 6 dau. of Prior and Meldia (Moses 5)
Lay dau. of Valentine (Needom) Moses 4 son of
Francis Deberry Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Claud Collins.

Elena Collins -----7b. _____ d. _____

Hubert L. Lay 6 son of Prior and Meldia (Moses 5)
Lay dau. of Valentine (Needom) Moses 4 son of Francis
Deberry Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Monette Dercilious.

Ora Lay 6 son of Prior and Meldia (Moses 5) Lay
dau. of Valentine (Needom) Moses 4 son of Francis
Deberry Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1. Married Shirley Vaughn.

Allan Richard Lay --7b. _____ d. _____
Barbara Ann Lay ---7b. _____ d. _____

Daman Francis Lay 6 son of Prior and Meldia (Moses 5)
Lay dau. of Valentine (Needom) Moses 4 son of Francis
Deberry Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Sue Vanderpool.

Dallas Lay -----7b. _____ d. _____
Mildred Sue Lay -7b. _____ d. _____
Danny Lay -----7b. _____ d. _____
Mike Lay -----7b. _____ d. _____

Lizzie Jane Lay 5 dau. of Valentine (Needom) Moses
4 son of Francis Deberry Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married John Lay.

They were married Jan. 17, 1905. John, was born
Nov. 3, 1884 d. _____. He is a half brother to Prior
Lay the first husband of Meldia Moses 5 who is a
sister to Lizzie Jan Lay.

Annie Dell Lay ----6b. Nov. 5, 1905d. _____
Arkley Lay -----6b. Jan. 26, 1907d. _____
Hazel Lay -----6b. Feb. 26, 1909d. _____
James Russian Lay 6b. Mar. 20, 1911d. _____
Artus Lay -----6b. Aug. 29, 1914d. Oct. 1914
Artie Lay -----6b. Aug 29, 1914d. Nov. 1914
May Lay -----6b. May 25, 1920d. _____
Earl David Lay ---6b. Oct. 14, 1925d. _____
May Lay -----6b. May 25, 1920d. _____
Jewel Lay -----6b. Dec. 15, 1922d. Dec. 1922
Clemens Lay -----6b. June 17, 1927d. _____

Annie Dell Lay 6 dau. of John and Lizzie Jane (Moses 5)
Lay dau. of Valentine (Needom) Moses 4 son of
Francis Deberry Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. Married George Boute 1st.
Married Herbert Hicks 2nd.
Married Fred Poor. 3rd. Married Jan. 24, 1964

Hazel Lay 6 dau. of John and Lizzie Jane (Moses 5)
Lay dau. of Valentine (Needom) Moses 4 son of Francis
Deberry Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Guyne Farmer.

May Lay 6 dau. of John and Lizzie Jane (Moses 5)
Lay dau. of Valentine (Needom) Moses 4 son of
Francis Deberry Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Lewis Carr.

Arkley Lay 6 son of John and Lizzie Jane (Moses 5)
Lay dau. of Valentine (Needom) Moses 4 son of
Francis Deberry Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
of Joshua Moses 1.

James Russian Lay 6 son of John and Lizzie Jane (Moses

5) Lay dau. of Valentin (Needom) Moses 4 son of Francis Deberry Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Allma Hammons.

Earl David Lay 6 son of John and Lizzie Jane

(Moses 5) Lay dau. of Valentin (Needom) Moses 4 son of Francis Deberry Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Clara Bell Hicks.

Clements Lay 6 son of John and Lizzie Jane (Moses) 5 Lay dau. of Valentin (Needom) Moses 4 son of Francis Deberry Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married June Ellis.

Jalie (Jala) Moses 5 dau. of Valentine (Needom) Moses 4 son of Francis Deberry Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Ledford Blankinship 1st. Married Henry Thomas 2nd. Henry was born _____ died Nov. 23, 1959.

Opal Marietta Blankinship---6b. June 28, 1915 d. _____

Mildred Geneva Blankinship-6b. June 19, 1922 d. _____

Opal Marietta Blankinship 6 dau. of Ledford and Jalie (Jala) Moses 5 Blankinship dau. of Valentine (Needom) Moses 4 son of Francis Deberry Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Mark Sizemore.

Lillian Sizemore --7b. Dec. 9, 1931 d. _____

Evelyn Sizemore--7b. Dec. 11, 1933 d. _____

Jerry Sizemore---7b. Oct. 7, 1937 d. _____

Marietta Sizemore-7b. Jan. 21, 1940 d. _____

Leonard Sizemore-7b. July 16, 1942 d. _____

Paul Sizemore----7b. Nov. 25, 1947 d. _____

Paulene Sizemore-7b. Nov. 25, 1947 d. _____

Mildred Geneva Blankinship 6 dau. of Ledford and Jalie (Jala) Moses 5 Blankinship dau. of Valentine (Needom) Moses 4 son of Francis Deberry Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Leonard Smith.

Leonard George Smith - 7b. Nov. 19, 1943 d. _____

William Edward Smith--7b. Aug. 2, 1948 d. _____

James Edmon Smith-----7b. Aug. 2, 1948 d. _____

Flora Moses 5 dau. of Valentine (Needom) Moses 4 son of Francis Deberry Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Bill Miller 1st.

Married _____ Norman 2nd.

Ruth Norman-----6b. _____ d. _____

Charlotte Norman---6b. _____ d. _____

John Quince Moses 5 son of Valentine (Needom) Moses 4 son of Francis Deberry Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Lily Hensley.

Kennith Moses-----6b. May 1922 d. _____

Leonard Moses -----6b. _____ d. _____

Tilman Moses-----6b. _____ d. _____

Gene Roger Moses -----6b. _____ d. _____

Janet Moses-----6b. _____ d. _____

Texas Moses-----6b. _____ d. _____

Carl Moses-----6b. _____ d. _____

John Quince Moses Jr.---6b. _____ d. _____

Betty Joe Moses-----6b. _____ d. _____

Douglas Moses-----6b. _____ d. _____

James David Moses 5 son of Valentine (Needom) Moses 4 son of Francis Deberry Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Pearl Arnette.

Alma Ruth Moses-----6b. _____ d. _____

Betty Jo Moses-----6b. _____ d. _____

Mildred Moses-----6b. _____ d. _____

James David Moses Jr.---6b. _____ d. _____

Mary Ann Moses -----6b. _____ d. _____

Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Calistine Goins. She was born Dec. 20, 1834 d. Feb. 2, 1865. Married Catherine Lovet 2nd. They were married Apr. 12, 1865. The record of their marriage can be found at Jacksboro, Tenn. Catherine, was nicknamed Nan, and the name of her grave marker, is Nan Moses. She was an illegitimate child.

Emaline Moses -----4b. June 9, 1857d.
 Andrew Moses ----- 4b. Aug. 16, 1858d. Nov. 23, 1946
 Elias (Little) Moses ---4b. Dec. 9, 1859d. Jan. 7, 1894
 Louise Moses ----- 4b. Jan. 10, 1862d.
 Elizabeth Moses -----4b. June 15, 1864d.
 Children by second wife.
 Samuel Moses -----4b. Apr. 2, 1866d. Nov. 30, 1931
 James Moses -----4b. Sept. 15, 1868d. 1940
 Mathew Moses -----4b. May 16, 1870d. Sept. 10, 1914
 Leander Moses -----4b. Jan. 28, 1877d. 1930
 William E. Moses --- 4b. Oct. 30, 1879d. Feb. 9, 1962
 Rosa Moses ----- 4b. _____d. _____

Emaline Moses 4 dau. of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Jesse (Jess) Smith.

Louise Smith --5b. Mar. 16, 1882d. 1949
 Andrew Smith -5b. Mar. 22, 1884d. Aug. 16, 1905
 Mattie Smith --5b. Apr. 12, 1886d. 1933
 Rosa Smith --- 5b. May 15, 1888d. Nov. 1, 1938
 Floyd Smith -- 5b. Aug. 5, 1890d. Oct. 14, 1925

Louise Smith 5 dau. of Jesse (Jess) and Emaline (Moses 4) Smith dau. of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

There is some doubt about the correct age, or birth date of Elias (Little Elias) Moses 4. His dau. says that he was born Dec. 9, 1861. However, I got his birth date from his half brother William E. Moses 4 and he took the date from the bible, and he gave me the birth date of (Little Elias) Moses 4, as being Dec. 9, 1859. And I believe this date is correct. So that is the date I recorded in this record, as he has been dead for years, it doesn't seem to make too much difference about two years, however I like to get all dates correct if possible.
 SIGNED Richard A. Moses.

Mattie Smith 5 dau. of Jesse (Jess) and Emaline

(Moses 4) Smith dau. of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Rosa Smith 5 dau. of Jesse (Jess) and Emaline (Moses 4) Smith dau. of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Andrew Smith 5 son of Jesse (Jess) and Emaline (Moses 4) Smith dau. of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Floyd Smith 5 son of Jesse (Jess) and Emaline (Moses 4) Smith dau. of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Louise Moses 4 dau. of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Russ Ridener (Louisa, and Russ are both buried at Livingston, Ky.

Elizabeth Moses 4 dau. of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Hiram Witt. Brother to Newton and Matt Witt.

Louise Witt -----5b. _____d. _____
 Nannie Witt -----5b. Oct. 12, 1883 d. Apr. 27, 1955
 William (Boss) Witt -5b. _____d. _____
 Emma Witt -----5b. July 12, 1886 d.

Louise Witt 5 dau. of Hiram and Elizabeth Moses 4 dau. of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Charlie Rice.

Harry Rice ---6b. _____d. _____
 Carl Rice ---- 6b. _____d. _____
 Raymond Rice 6b. _____d. _____
 Stanley Rice --6b. _____d. _____
 Louise Rice --6b. _____d. _____
 Paul Rice ----6b. _____d. _____

Louise Rice 6 dau. of Charlie and Louise (Witt 5) Rice dau. of Hiram and Elizabeth (Moses 4) Witt

dau. of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married _____ Warner.

Stanley Rice 6 son of Charlie and Louise (Witt 5) Rice dau. of Hiram and Elizabeth (Moses 4) Witt dau. of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Paul Rice 6 son of Charlie and Louise (Witt 5) Rice dau. of Hiram and Elizabeth (Moses 4) Witt dau. of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Harry Rice 6 son of Charlie and Louise (Witt 5) Rice dau. of Hiram and Elizabeth (Moses 4) Witt dau. of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Carl Rice 6 son of Charlie and Louise (Witt 5) Rice dau. of Hiram and Elizabeth (Moses 4) Witt dau. of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Raymond Rice 6 son of Charlie and Louise (Witt 5) Rice dau. of Hiram and Elizabeth (Moses 4) Witt dau. of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Nannie Witt 5 dau. of Hiram and Elizabeth (Moses 4) Witt dau. of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Robert H. Rice. They were married Sept. 5, 1907.

Marvin H. Rice ----6b. Feb. 5, 1909d.
Clyde W. Rice -----6b. July 10, 1910d.
Robert C. Rice ----6b. Sept. 26, 1913d.
Vernon Earl Rice --6b. June 23, 1921d.
Thelma Rice -----6b. May 16, 1923d.
Dorothy Inez Rice -- 6b. _____ d.
Hubert Rice -----6b. _____ d.

Thelma Rice 6 dau. of Robert H. and Nannie (Witt 5) Rice dau. of Hiram and Elizabeth (Moses 4) Witt dau. of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Robert Bowman. They were married Mar. 22, 1947.

Marvin H. Rice 6 son of Robert H. and Nannie (Witt 5) Rice dau. of Hiram and Elizabeth (Moses 4) Witt dau. of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Dorothy Caton.

Robert Charles Rice 6 son of Robert H. and Nannie (Witt 5) Rice dau. of Hiram and Elizabeth (Moses 4) Witt dau. of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Geraldine Hall.

Eddie Joe Rice ----7b. Apr. 12, 1939d.
Weidonna Mae Rice 7b. Jan. 5, 1941d.
James Rice -----7b. Aug. 14, 1947d.

Vernon Earl Rice 6 son of Robert H. and Nannie (Witt 5) Rice dau. of Hiram and Elizabeth (Moses 4) Witt dau. of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Patricia Murphy. Date of Marriage Aug. 19, 1950. Patricia, was born May 20, 1925.

Jeffrey R. Rice ----7b. June 29, 1951 d.
Cheryl Ann Rice --- 7b. May 13, 1954 d.
Debra Sue Rice ---- 7b. June 19, 1957 d.

Clyde W. Rice 6 son of Robert H. and Nannie (Witt 5) Rice dau. of Hiram and Elizabeth (Moses 4) Witt dau. of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Sanda Medlock. They were married Feb. 8, 1935.

Clyde Frederick Rice -7b. Oct. 20, 1938d.
Gordon Hughes Rice --7b. Dec. 6 1945 d.

Clyde Frederick Rice 7 son of Clyde W. Rice 6 son of Robert H. and Nannie (Witt 5) Rice dau. of Hiram and Elizabeth (Moses 4) Witt dau. of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Sue Reynolds.

Linda Carol Rice ----8b. Apr. 10, 1959d.
Cynthia Jo Rice -----8b. Nov. 1, 1960 d.
Jerry Wallace Rice ---8b. Oct. 1, 1962 d.

Gordon Hughes Rice 7 son of Clyde W. Rice 6 son of Robert H. and Nannie (Witt 5) Rice dau. of Hiram and Elizabeth (Moses 4) Witt dau. of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Emma Witt 5 dau. of Hiram and Elizabeth (Moses 4) Witt dau. of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married John Franklin Rue. John Franklin, was born Apr. 1, 1887.

Grace Rue ----6b. May 4, 1908d.
Elizabeth Rue --6b. May 10, 1909d.
Richard Rue ---6b. July 18, 1910d.
Louise Rue ----6b. July 24, 1916d.
John Rue -----6b. Oct. 4, 1918 d.
Margie Rue ----6b. June 11, 1922d.

Grace Rue 6 dau. of John Franklin and Emma (Witt 5) Rue dau. of Hiram and Elizabeth (Moses 4) Witt dau. of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Grace is a school teacher, she lives at what is called Brick Plant Holly, south of Jellico, Tenn. Married Dee Smith. July 26, 1931.

Emma Ruth Smith --7b. Dec. 29, 1932 d. July 24, 1950
Helen Smith -----7b. May 12, 1936 d.
Dee Audrey Smith --7b. Mar. 4, 1938d.
William Smith -----7b. May 22, 1940d.
Karen Smith -----7b. Sept. 27, 1946d.

Helen Smith 7 dau. of Dee and Grace (Rue 6) Smith

dau. of John Franklin and Emma (Witt 5) Rue dau. of Hiram and Elizabeth (Moses 4) Witt dau. of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Willie McNealy.

Patricia Ruth McNealy -8b. Sept. 17, 1955d.
Judith Lynn McNealy --8b. Nov. 2, 1958 d.

Karen Smith 7 dau. of Dee and Grace (Rue 6) Smith dau. of John Franklin and Emma (Witt 5) Rue dau. of Hiram and Elizabeth (Moses 4) Witt dau. of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Dee Audrey Smith 7 son of Dee and Grace (Rue 6) Smith dau. of John Franklin and Emma (Witt 5) Rue dau. of Hiram and Elizabeth (Moses 4) dau. of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Harlean Tippet.

William Smith 7 son of Dee and Grace (Rue 6) Smith dau. of John Franklin and Emma (Witt 5) Rue dau. of Hiram and Elizabeth (Moses 4) Witt dau. of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

William (Boss) Witt 5 son of Hiram and Elizabeth Moses 4) Witt dau. of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Maggie Murphy 1. She is buried at Livingston, Ky. Married Nettie _____ 2nd.

Rosa Moses 4 dau. of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married James Davis. son of Isaac Davis of Wolf Creek, Ky.

Arvilla Davis ---5b. _____ d. _____
Polly Davis ----5b. _____ d. _____
Leander Davis --5b. _____ d. _____
Gladys Davis ---5b. _____ d. _____
Nannie Davis ---5b. _____ d. _____

Christine Davis 5b. _____ d. _____

Arvilla Davis dau. of James and Rosa (Moses 4)
Davis dau. of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Polly Davis 5 dau. of James and Rosa (Moses 4)
Davis dau. of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Gladys Davis 5 of James and Rosa (Moses 4)
Davis dau. of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Nannie Davis 5 dau. of James and Rosa (Moses
4) Davis dau. of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Christine Davis 5 dau. of James and Rosa (Moses
4) Davis dau. of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Leander Davis 5 son of James and Rosa (Moses 4)
Davis dau. of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Andrew (Red Andy) Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses
3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Married Alifair Davis dau. of Isaac and Polly Davis

Mary Emma Moses -----5b. Jan. 7, 1882d.
George A. Moses -----5b. Mar. 22, 1884d. Oct. 3, 1919
Fred Isaac Moses -----5b. June 9, 1886d.
William Riley Moses ----5b. May 12, 1888d.
Matilda Moses -----5b. Dec. 24, 1889d.
Calistine Moses -----5b. June 27, 1891d
Isom Moses -----5b. May 17, 1892d.
Lucresie Moses -----5b. May 31, 1894d.
James Moses -----5b. _____ d.
Ancil Moses -----5b. July 3, 1899 d.

Cyntha Moses -----b. Oct. 10, 1901 d.
Andrew (Babe) Moses ----b. Feb. 6, 1904 d.

Mary Emma Moses 5 dau. of Andrew (Red Andy) Moses
4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1. Married Zack Osborne.

Alena Ercel Osborne -----6b. Dec. 25, 1903d.
Emby Shelley Osborne ---- 6b. Nov. 29, 1906d.
Ethel Osborne ----- 6b. Jan. 22, 1908 d.
Jesse Edward Osborne --- 6b. Mar. 11, 1911 d.
Andrew Kesterson Osborne-6b. Feb. 1, 1916 d.
George M. Osborne -----6b. May 19, 1918 d.

Matilda Moses 5 dau. of Andrew (Red Andy) Moses 4 son
of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Captian Coldiron.

Calistine Moses 5 dau. of Andrew (Red Andy) Moses 4 son
of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of; Joshua
Moses 1. Married Horace Meadors.

Sherley Crowford Meadors - 6b. Sept. 21, 1914d.
Ralph Harold Meadors ----- 6b. May 4, 1916 d. June 13, 1917
William C. Meadors ----- 6b. Aug. 31, 1918 d.
Benjamin Horace Meadors --6b. Aug. 20, 1920d. 1959
Ancil Victor Meadors ----- 6b. Mar. 12, 1923d.
James Hoyt Meadors ----- 6b. June 21, 1925 d.
Andrew Coyt Meadors ----- 6b. June 21, 1925 d.
Hommer Meadors -----6b. _____ d.

Sherley Crowford Meadors 6 son of Horace and Calistine
(Moses 5) Meadors dau. of Andrew (Red Andy) Moses 4 son
of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1.

William Meadors 6 son of Horace and Calistine (Moses 5)
Meadors dau. of Andrew (Red Andy) Moses 4 son of
Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1.

Ralph Harold Meadors 6 son of Horace and Calistine (Moses 5) Meadors dau. of Andrew (Red Andy) Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Benjamin Horace Meadors 6 son of Horace and Calistine (Moses 5) Meadors dau. of Andrew (Red Andy) Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Gerldine Philips.

Frances Gail Meadors - 7 b. Sept. 14, 1951 d. _____
Linda Eileen Meadors - 7 b. May 14, 1955 d. _____
After these two children were born, Benjamin was killed in a car wreck.

Ancil Victor Meadors 6 son of Horace and Calistine (Moses 5) Meadors dau. of Andrew (Red Andy) Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

James Hoyt Meadors 6 son of Horace and Calistine (Moses 5) Meadors dau. of Andrew (Red Andy) Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Andrew Coyt Meadors 6 son of Horace and Calistine (Moses 5) Meadors dau. of Andrew (Red Andy) Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Hommer Meadors 6 son of Horace and Calistine (Moses 5) Meadors dau. of Andrew (Red Andy) Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Cyntha Moses 5 dau. of Andrew (Red Andy) Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Ancil Lewis Lovitt 6 son of Jo hn and Sarah

(Moses 5) Lovitt dau. of Joshua Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Janice Lovitt ---- 6&7 b. _____ d. _____
Lewis Lovitt ---- 6&7 b. _____ d. _____
Betty Lou Lovitt - 6&7 b. _____ d. _____

The above named children are recorded under the name of Ancil Lewis Lovitt 6. Pg. 45.

Lucrexie Moses 5 dau. of Andrew (Red Andy) Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Hommer Philips.

George A. Moses 5 son of Andrew (Red Andy) Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Emma Inman.

Elizabeth Moses -- 6 b. _____ d. _____
George Moses Jr. - 6 b. _____ d. _____
George A. Moses Sr. 5 taught school for a few years, then made a dentist and practised for awhile. Then his health failed, and he had to quit work. He did not live long after he quit work. He died at about 35 years of age. He was a fine man and had many friends.

Fred Isaac Moses 5 son of Andrew (Red Andy) Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Mossie Bolden 1st. Married Mae Williams 2nd. Married Nell Huddleston 3rd.

Clabourn Moses - 6 b. _____ d. _____
Dorthy Moses --- 6 b. _____ d. _____
John J. Moses -- 6 b. _____ d. _____
Pauline Moses -- 6 b. _____ d. - _____
Fred Moses Jr. - 6 b. _____ d. _____
Irene Moses ---- 6 b. _____ d. _____
Nadine Moses --- 6 b. _____ d. _____

William Riley Moses 5 son of Andrew (Red Andy) Moses 4

son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Ruth Angel.

Theadore Moses - 6b.	_____	d.	_____
Shirley Moses --- 6b.	_____	d.	_____
Calistine Moses-- 6b.	_____	d.	_____
Kermit Moses --- 6b.	_____	d.	_____
Tildie Moses ---- 6b.	_____	d.	_____
Fielix Moses ---- 6b.	_____	d.	_____
Andrew Moses --- 6 b.	_____	d.	_____
Rombel Moses --- 6b.	_____	d.	_____
Alifair Moses ---- 6b.	_____	d.	_____

Isom Moses 5 son of Andrew (Red Andy) Moses 4
son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
of Joshua Moses 1. Married Emma Bunch.

Icie Moses -----6b.	_____	d.	_____
Gwindlan Moses ----- 6b.	_____	d.	_____
George Cephas Moses -6b.	_____	d.	_____
Isom Moses Jr. -----6b.	_____	d.	_____
Fay Moses -----6b.	_____	d.	_____
Willia Mae Moses -----6b.	_____	d.	_____

Icie Moses 6 dau. of Isom Moses 5 son of Andrew
(Red Andy) Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

_____ 7 b. _____ d. _____

Gwindlan Moses 6 dau. of Isom Moses 5 son of
Andrew (Red Andy) Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses
3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

_____ 7 b. _____ d. _____

Fay Moses 6 dau. of Isom Moses 5 son of Andrew
(Red Andy) Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

_____ 7 b. _____ d. _____

Willia Mae Moses 6 dau. of Isom Moses 5 son of
Andrew (Red Andy) Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3
son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

_____ 7 b. _____ d. _____

George Cephas Moses 6 son of Isom Moses 5 son of An-
drew (Red Andy) Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

_____ Moses 7 b. _____ d. _____

Isom Moses Jr. 6 son of Isom Moses Sr. 5 son of And-
rew (Red Andy) Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

_____ Moses 7 b. _____ d. _____

Ancil Moses 5 son of Andrew (Red Andy) Moses 4 son of
Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Cora Smith.

Ancil Farri s Moses - 6 b.	_____	d.	_____
James Moses ----- 6 b.	_____	d.	_____
Mary Ruth Moses ----6 b.	_____	d.	when 4 yrs.

Andrew (Babe) Moses Jr. 5 son of Andrew (Red Andy)
Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Nora Meadors.

Gladys Moses ---- 6 b.	_____	19	d.	_____
Glenn Moses ----- 6 b.	_____	19	d.	_____
Joyce Fay Moses - 6 b.	_____	1919	d.	_____
Rose Moses ----- 6 b.	_____	19	d.	_____
Alice Moses -----6 b.	_____	19	d.	_____
Cynthia Moses ----6 b.	_____	19	d.	_____

Elias (Little Elias) Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3
son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
Elizabeth (Lizzie) Davis dau. of Isaac and Polly Davis
Elizabeth was b. Jan. 21, 1867. d. Jan. 31, 1938.

George Andy Moses -5 b. Feb. 22, 1886 d. _____
William Moses ----- 5 b. Aug. 17, 1888 d. Apr. 7, 1910
Biddie Moses -----5 b. Jan. 22, 1891 d. Feb. 26, 1960
Lucy Moses -----5 b. July 11, 1893 d. _____

Biddie Moses 5 dau. of (Little) Elias Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Gilce Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas d. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

For names and records of children see under the name of Gilce Moses 5 pg. 57 .

Lucy Moses 5 dau. of (Little) Elias Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Kim Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Kim Moses 5 is an ordained minister in the Church of God. For names and records of children see under the name of Kim Moses 5. pg. 60 .

George Andy Moses 5 son of (Little) Elias Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Cora Davis 6 dau. of William and Rachel (Moses 5) Davis dau. of William (Will) Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Carl Moses ----- 6 b. _____ d. _____
Otis Moses ----- 6 b. _____ d. _____
Rachel Moses ----- 6 b. _____ d. _____
Leona Moses ----- 6 b. _____ d. _____
Clifton Edward Moses - 6 b. _____ d. _____
Samantha Moses -----6 b. _____ d. _____
Rene Flonnie Moses ---6 b. _____ d. _____
Lucy Moses ----- 6 b. _____ d. _____
George Andy Moses Jr. -6 b. _____ d. _____
Elias Moses ----- 6 b. _____ d. _____
Judy Moses ----- 6 b. _____ d. _____

The above children should be numbered 6&7.

Rachel Moses 6 dau. of George Andy Moses 5 son of (Little) Elias Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Arvel Moses 6 son of Charlie Moses 5 son of John Woods (Jay) Moses 4 son of Joshua Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Jack Moses -----6&7 b. _____ d. _____
Robert Moses -----6&7 b. _____ d. _____
Thomas (Tom) Moses 6&7 b. _____ d. _____
Cora Susie Moses -- 6&7 b. _____ d. _____
Viridean Moses ---- 6&7 b. _____ d. _____

Leona Moses 6 dau. of George Andy Moses 5 son of (Little) Elias Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Andrew Perry. son of McKinly and Maude (Meadors) Perry.

_____ Perry 7 b. _____ d. _____

Samantha Moses 6 dau. of George Andy Moses 5 son of (Little) Elias Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married L. C. Chitwood.

Linda Chitwood ----- 7 b. _____ d. _____

Rene Flonnie Moses 6 dau. of George Andy Moses 5 son of (Little) Elias Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Homer Moses 6 son of Harlan Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. See under the name of Homer Moses 6 son of Harlan Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. pg. 65 .

Lucy Moses 6 dau. of George Andy Moses 5 son of (Little) Elias Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of

Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Ben Bunch.

Robert Ben Bunch --- 7 b. 19 d. _____
Calvin Bunch ----- 7 b. 19 d. _____

Judy Moses 6 dau. of George Andy Moses 5 son of (Little) Elias Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Raymond Caddell. Grandson of Jack Caddell.

Larry Caddell ----- 7 b. _____ d. _____
Caddell ----- 7 b. _____ d. _____

Carl Moses 6 son of George Andy Moses 5 son of (Little) Elias Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Opal Moses 6 dau. of Noah Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. See pg.

Nadine Moses ----- 7&7 b. _____ d. _____
Billy Ray Moses ----- 7&7 b. _____ d. _____
Cecil Everett Moses -- 7&7 b. _____ d. _____
Shirley Fay Moses ---- 7&7 b. _____ d. _____
Mack Edward Moses --- 7&7 b. _____ d. _____

Nadine Moses 7 and Billy Ray Moses 7 both died young and never was married.

Shirley Fay Moses 7&7 dau. of Carl Moses 6 son of George Andy Moses 5 son of (Little) Elias Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Earl Rose 7 son of Caleb Rose 6 son of Vess and Dora (Moses 5) Rose dau. of James Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Cecil Everett Moses 7&7 son of Carl Moses 6 son of George Andy ; Moses 5 son of (Little) Elias Moses 4

son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Mary Lee Buhl.

Mack Edward Moses 7&7 son of Carl Moses 6 son of George Andy Moses 5 son of (Little) Elias Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Otis Moses 6 son of George Andy Moses 5 son of (Little) Elias Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Ola Davenport 1st. dau. of Steven Davenport. children by 1st wife.

Cora Ruth Moses -- 7 b. _____ d. _____
Paul Moses ----- 7 b. _____ d. _____
Pauline Moses ----- 7 b. _____ d. _____

Married _____ Vanover 2nd. children by 2nd wife.

Charles Moses ---- 7 b. _____ d. _____
Jimmy Moses ----- 7 b. _____ d. _____
Lea Etta Moses ---- 7 b. _____ d. _____
Lela Mae Moses --- 7 b. _____ d. _____
Geraldine Moses -- 7 b. _____ d. _____
Evelee Moses ----- 7 b. _____ d. _____

Clifton Edward Moses 6 son of George Andy Moses 5 son of (Little) Elias Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Dessie Rountree 7&6 dau. of Lonnie Rountree 6 and Annie (Moses 5) Rountree dau. of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Lonnie's father was Henry Rountree 5 son of James and Samantha (Caddell 4) Rountree dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Now I will number the children 7 because we are following their fathers generation; actually they would be 7.8&7.

Philip Moses --- 7 b. _____ d. _____

Clifford Moses - 7 b. _____ d. _____
Jennie Moses ---7 b. _____ d. _____

George Andy Moses Jr. 6 son of George Andy Moses Sr. 5 son of (Little) Elias Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Rosa Ellen Moses 6 dau. of Thomas D. Moses 5 son of John Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. children will be numbered 7. Actually they should be number 7&7.

____ Moses --- 7 b. _____ d. _____
____ Moses --- 7 b. _____ d. _____
____ Moses --- 7 b. _____ d. _____

Elias Moses 6 son of George Andy Moses 5 son of (Little) Elias Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Dorthy Rontree 7&7 dau. of Bassel Rountree 6 son of Henry Rountree 5 son of James and Samantha (Caddell 4) Rountree dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Dorthy's mother is Letha Moses 6 dau. of Rev. Kim Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Dorthy's grandmother on her mothers side is Lucy Moses 5 dau. of (Little) Elias Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Children of Elias and Dorthy Moses.

Connie Moses ---- 7.8&8 b. _____ d. _____
Now if we were to run the generation of Elias and Dorthy's children back to the no 1. which is Joshua Moses 1. They would be 7.8&8&6. Figure it out for yourself.

William Moses 5 son of (Little) Elias Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of

Joshua Moses 1.

William was accidently shot and killed with a shot gun, when he was a young man and never married.

Samuel Moses 4 "nicknamed Butter Sam" son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Dollie Collins (Born in 1866)

Ovey Moses ----- 5b. --- 1886d. July 28, 1960
Oscar Moses ----- 5b. June 20, 1890 d. _____
Agness Moses ----- 5b. _____ d. _____
Atha Moses ----- 5b. _____ d. _____
Herbert Moses ----- 5b. Dec. 11, 1903 d. Sept. 6, 1927
Raymond R. Moses - 5b. 19, 19 d. _____

Agness Moses 5 dau. of Sameul Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Harrison Leach.

Atha Moses 5 dau. of Samuel Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Harrison Gibson.

Jack Gibson -- 6 b. _____ d. _____

Ovey Moses 5 son of Samuel (Butter Sam) Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Lettie Veach.

Cleta Moses ---- 6 b. _____ d. _____
Inos Moses ----- 6 b. _____ d. _____
Cora Moses ---- 6 b. _____ d. _____
Clelan Moses -- 6 b. _____ d. _____
Glennis Moses -- 6 b. _____ d. _____
Chester Moses -- 6 b. _____ d. _____

Cleta Moses 6 dau. of Ovey Moses 5 son of Samuel (Butter Sam) Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Beashy.

Inos Moses 6 dau. of Ovey Moses 5 son of Samuel
(Butter Sam) Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3
son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Maried Puckett.

Cora Moses 6 dau. of Ovey Moses 5 son of Samuel
(Butter Sam) Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3
son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Married Cox.

Clelan Moses 6 son of Ovey Moses 5 son of Samuel
(Butter Sam) Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3
son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Glennis Moses 6 son of Ovey Moses 5 son of Samuel
(Butter Sam) Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3
son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Chester Moses 6 son of Ovey Moses 5 son of Samuel
(Butter Sam) Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3
son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Oscar Moses 5 son of Samuel (Butter Sam)
Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Mollie
Carns, b. Jan. 1, 1894 d. Oct. 5, 1961.

Damon Jerome Moses ----6b., Junel, 1912d. _____
Hermon Chester Moses ---6b. July28, 1913d. _____
Viola Christine Moses ---6b. May30, 1915d. _____
Arlos Clifford Moses ----6b. Sept. 28, 1916d. _____

Viola Christine Moses 6 dau. of Oscar Moses 5 son
of Samuel (Butter Sam) Moses 4 son of Pleasant
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Married Archie Alvis Henson.

Damon Jerome Moses 6 son of Oscar Moses 5 son
of Samuel (Butter Sam) Moses 4 son of Pleasant
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Hermon Chester Moses 6 son of Oscar Moses 5 son of
Samuel (Butter Sam) Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3
son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Arlos Clifford Moses 6 son of Oscar Moses 5 son of
Samuel (Butter Sam) Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3
son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Herbert Moses 5 son of Samuel Moses 4 son of Pleasant
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses
1. Married Cleo Maples.

Raymond R. Moses 5 son of Samuel Moses 4 son of
Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Perna Williams dau. of James (Jim)
Williams.

Willard Eugene Moses - 6 b. May28, 1937d. _____
Joyce Joan Moses ----- 6 b. Oct. 26, 1942d. _____

Joyce Joan Moses 6 dau. of Raymond R. Moses 5 son of
Samuel Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Alvis Stines.

Willard Eugene Moses 6 son of Raymond R. Moses 5 son
of Samuel Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Joan Elizabeth
Overmyre.

Randy Eugene Moses - 7b. _____ 1957 d. _____
Rusty Edward Moses - 7b. _____ 1959 d. _____
Rowdy Evan Moses ---7b. Sept. 1962 d. _____

James Moses 4 (Balaam Jim) son of Pleasant Moses 3
son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. James is
buried at Livingston, Ky. Married Linda Hubbard 1st.
Married Amanda Carpenter 2nd. children by first wife:

Elbert Moses -- 5b. _____ d. _____
Minnie Moses -- 5b. _____ d. _____

Nora Moses ---- 5 b. _____ d. _____
Edith Moses --- 5 b. _____ d. _____

children by second wife:

Jimmy Moses --- 5 b. _____ d. _____
Alene Moses ---- 5 b. _____ d. _____

Minnie Moses 5 dau. of James (Balaam Jim) Moses
4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
of Joshua Moses 1. Married Arthur Byrd.

Eugene Byrd ---- 6b. _____ d. _____
Fannie Byrd ---- 6b. _____ d. _____
Ruby Byrd ----- 6b. _____ d. _____
Sarah Byrd ----- 6b. _____ d. _____
Jerry Byrd ----- 6b. _____ d. _____
Billy Byrd ----- 6b. _____ d. _____
Carl Byrd ----- 6b. _____ d. _____

Nora Moses 5 dau. of James Balaam Jim Moses 4
son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
of Joshua Moses 1. Married Carl Belcher.

Edith Moses 5 dau. of James (Balaam Jim) Moses
4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Charles Gaubey.

Alene Moses 5 dau. of James (Balaam Jim) Moses
4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1.

Elbert Moses 5 son of James (Balaam Jim) Moses
4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Ruby Broonk 1st.
Married 2nd. Married 3rd.

Jimmy Moses 5 son of James (Balaam Jim) Moses
4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1.

Mathew (Matt) Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Patsy
Duncan.

David Moses -----5b. Sept. 9, 1894 d. May 14, 1956
Bertha Moses -----5b. 18 d. _____
Alice Moses -----5b. _____ d. _____
Samuel (Sammie) Moses 5b. Sept. 11, 1900 d. _____
Hiram Moses ----- 5b. Sept 10, 1902 d. when small
Judy Moses ----- 5b. _____ d. _____
Nellie Moses -----5b. Apr. 2, 1907 d. _____
Nannie Moses ----- 5b. _____ d. _____

Alice Moses 5 dau. of Mathew (Matt) Moses 4 son of
Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Charles Robert Moses 6 son of
Garrett Moses 5 son of Elizabeth Moses 4 dau. of
Joshua Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses
1. Garrett was an illegitimate child. for names of the
children of Alice and Robert Moses see pg. 27.

Bertha Moses 5 dau. of Mathew (Matt) Moses 4 son of
Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Has never been married.

Judy Moses 5 dau. of Mathew (Matt) Moses 4 son of
Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Jim Thornton.

Betty Thornton --- 6 b. _____ d. _____

Nellie Moses 5 dau. of Mathew (Matt) Moses 4 son of
Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Silas J. Rutherford.

Floyd Rutherford --- 6 b. Mar. 22, 1928 d. _____
Gordon Rutherford --- 6 b. Aug. 9, 1929 d. _____
Wayne Rutherford --- 6 b. Sept. 22, 1931 d. _____
Wendell Rutherford - 6 b. June 13, 1933 d. _____

Floyd Rutherford 6 son of Silas J. and Nellie
(Moses 5) Rutherford dau. of Mathew (Matt) Moses
4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Virginia_____.

Mike Rutherford -- 7b. July 20, 1956 d. _____
Toni Rutherford -- 7b. Apr. 15, 1961 d. _____

Gordon Rutherford 6 son of Silas J. and Nellie
(Moses 5) Rutherford Dau. of Mathew (Matt) Mo-
ses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Patricia_____.

Wayne Rutherford 6 son of Silas J. and Nellie
(Moses 5) Rutherford dau. of Mathew (Matt) Mo-
ses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Joann Kilday.

Jerry Rutherford --- 7b. Nov. 15, 1954 d. _____
Carl Rutherford ---- 7b. Oct. 1, 1956 d. _____
Ronnie Rutherford --- 7b. May 23, 1962 d. _____

Wendell Rutherford 6 son of Silas J. and Nellie
(Moses 5) Rutherford dau. of Mathew (Matt)
Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Sharon
Taylor.

Terry Rutherford --- 7 b. June 4, 1960 d. _____

Nannie Moses 5 dau. of Mathew (Matt) Moses 4 son
of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1. Married Wright.

David Moses 5 son of Mathew (Matt) Moses 4 son
of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1. Married Stella Anderson 1st.
Married Vicie (Carr) (Ellis) Barley 2nd.

Samuel (Sammie) Moses 5 son of Mathew (Matt)

Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Polly Moses 6 dau.
of Mike (Prod) Moses 5 son of William Moses 4 son of
John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses
1.

Berry C. Moses ---- 6 b. May 5, 1924 d. _____
Samuel Moses Jr. -- 6 b. May 6, 1925 d. _____
Cyntha Moses ----- 6 b. June 15, 1929 d. _____
Mattie Moses ----- 6 b. Feb. 9, 1931 d. _____
Mikle A. Moses --- 6 b. Mar. 1, 1933 d. _____
Nancy Ionez Moses - 6 b. Feb. 23, 1935 d. _____
Hermon D. Moses -- 6 b. Mar. 18, 1937 d. _____
Leaetta Moses ----- 6 b. Feb. 27, 1941 d. _____
George L. Moses -- 6 b. Dec. 21, 1944 d. _____

Cyntha Moses 6 dau. of Samuel (Sammie) Moses 5 son
of Mathew (Matt) Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Cliff-
ord C. Bunch.

Mattie Moses 6 dau. of Samuel Moses 5 son of Mathew
Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. Married James Bird.

Leaetta Moses 6 dau. of Samuel Moses 5 son of Mathew
Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Dudley Lay.

Nancy Ionez Moses 6 dau. of Samuel Moses 5 son of
Mathew Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Paul Greeley.

Berry C. Moses 6 son of Samuel Moses 5 son of Mathew
Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Mary Elizabeth Akins
dau. of Rev. Virgile and Mattie (Witt) Akins.

Yvonne M. Moses ----- 7 b. Apr. 18, 1959 d. _____

Samuel Moses Jr. 6 son of Samuel Moses Sr. 5 son of Mathew Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Hazel Ashton.

_____ Moses --- 7 b. _____ d. _____

Mikle A. Moses 6 son of Samuel Moses 5 son of Mathew Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Doris Yeary.

_____ Moses --- 7 b. _____ d. _____

Hermon D. Moses 6 son of Samuel Moses 5 son of Mathew Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Linda McCursy.

_____ Moses --- 7 b. _____ d. _____

George L. Moses 6 son of Samuel Moses 5 son of Mathew Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married.

_____ Moses --- 7 b. _____ d. _____

Leander Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Leander is buried at Livingston, Ky. Married Mary Smith.

William E. (Long Will) Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Jailie Parks. dau. of Rev. John Parks.

Ira H. Moses -- 5 b. May 20, 1905 d. _____

Ruth Moses ---- 5 b. Feb. 17, 1907 d. _____

Orpha Moses -- 5 b. Aug. 11, 1909 d. _____

Alonzo Moses -- 5 b. June 27, 1912 d. _____

Virgile Moses - 5 b. Aug. 6, 1914 d. Jan. 31, 1929

Ruth Moses 5 dau. of William E. Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Ray Widener.

Deloris Widener -- 6 b. _____ d. _____

Orpha Moses 5 dau. of William E. Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Otto Price.

Geraldine Price -- 6 b. _____ d. _____

Pernie Moses 5 dau. of William E. Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Ray Wilson.

Tommy Wilson ----- 6 b. _____ d. _____

Betty Lou Wilson --- 6 b. _____ d. _____

Alonzo Wilson ----- 6 b. _____ d. _____

Linda Sue Wilson --- 6 b. _____ d. _____

Frank Wilson ----- 6 b. _____ d. _____

Johnnie Wilson ----- 6 b. _____ d. _____

Gerry Ann Wilson --- 6 b. _____ d. _____

Rev. Ira H. Moses 5 son of William E. Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Hester Marshall.

Vidia Moses ----- 6 b. _____ d. _____

Robert Moses ----- 6 b. _____ d. _____

William Ray Moses - 6 b. _____ d. _____

James Glenn Moses - 6 b. _____ d. _____

Alonzo Moses 5 son of William E. Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Messell Carroll.

Carolyn Moses -- 6 b. _____ d. _____

William Moses -- 6 b. _____ d. _____

Virgle Moses 5 son of William E. Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. died when about 14 years old, never was married.

Saphronia Lovet, see pg. 129 who was the first wife of Elias Moses 3 had a sister named Cortney Lovet. She married Francis Deberry Moses 3. However, Cortney was the second wife of Francis Deberry. These two girls had a brother named Balentine Lovet. He married Louisa Anderson Apr. 30, 1843. The record of their marriage can be found in the clerks office, that is the County Clerks Office, at Jacksboro, Tenn. They also had another brother named E. Valentine Lovet.

NOTE: The name Lovet is now spelled Lovett, and Lovitt, and once in a while one will spell the name Lovet. However, it is the same family of people, and all once spelled the name Lovet.

Elias (Tiger) Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Saphronia Lovet 1st. They were married 1856. Saphronia was b. Feb. 19, 1838 d. July 14, 1872. Married Nancy Ann Anderson 2nd. They were married Jan. 26, 1873. Nancy Ann was b. Apr. 17, 1851. d. June 8, 1924. Children by first wife:

Armelda Jane Moses -----4 b. June 26, 1857 d. Dec. 26, 1901
Frances Angaline Moses -4 b. Jan. 11, 1859 d. about 1930
Pleasant Moses -----4 b. Jan. 13, 1861 d. June 10, 1862
Joseph (Bud) Moses -----4 b. Oct. 10, 1862 d. Jan. 19, 1942
Julia Ann Moses -----4 b. Dec. 1, 1864 d. Mar. 16, 1901
Marietta (Att) Moses -----4 b. Sept. 7, 1866 d. Oct. 7, 1938
Elizabeth Dora Moses -----4 b. May 26, 1868 d. Jan. 7, 1928
Martain (Mart) Moses -----4 b. Mar. 11, 1870 d. Nov. 26, 1896
Courteny Josephiee Moses -4 b. Jan. 1, 1872 d. May 29, 1962

children by second wife:

Amanda Moses-----4b. Dec. 15, 1873 d. Aug. 10, 1905
Jacob Asberry Moses -----4b. June 7, 1875 d. July 28, 1958
Jeremiah C. Moses -----4b. Aug. 20, 1877 d. July 3, 1915
William Edward Moses -----4b. Apr. 20, 1880 d. Aug. 10, 1957
Pernetia (Neet) Moses -----4b. July 29, 1882 d. Mar. 5, 1915
Robert Boyd Moses -----4b. May 9, 1885 d. _____
Easter Siotha Moses -----4b. Feb. 23, 1888 d. June 2, 1961
Benjamin Harrison Moses --4b. Sept. 27, 1890 d. Feb. 11, 1939
Elmore Moses -----4b. June 23, 1894 d. _____

Armelda Jane Moses 4 dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married John Woods (Jay) Moses 4 son of Joshua Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. 1st. marriage. (Armelda Jane and John Woods (Jay) were first cousins) Married James Cordell second marriage. children by first husband:

Charlie Moses - 5 b. _____ 1881 d. Jan. 14, 1959
Vernie Moses -- 5 b. _____ d. _____
Diana Moses --- 5 b. _____ d. _____
Emma Moses ---5 b. _____ d. _____
Rettie Moses ---5 b. _____ d. _____
Susie Moses --- 5 b. _____ d. _____
children by second husband:

Elias Cordell -- 5 b. July 6, 1894 d. _____
Tennie Cordell - 5 b. _____ 18 _____ d. Sepst. 1961
Enoch Cordell --5 b. Sept. 14, 1899 d. _____

Vernie Moses 5 dau. of John Woods (Jay) and Armelda Jane (Moses 4) Moses dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Alford Dye.

Rosetta Dye - 6 b. _____ d. _____
William Dye - 6 b. _____ d. _____
Mary M. Dye - 6 b. _____ d. _____

Pernes Dye -- 6 b. _____ d. _____
Charles Dye -- 6 b. _____ d. _____

Diana Moses 5 dau. of John Woods (Jay) and
Armelda Jane (Moses 4) Moses dau. of Elias Moses
3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Married John Croley.

Emma Moses 5 dau. of John Woods (Jay) and Ar-
melda Jane (Moses 4) Moses dau. of Elias Moses 3
son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Married Enoch Croley.

Bessie Croley -- 6 b. _____ d. _____
William Croley - 6 b. _____ d. _____
Eva Croley ---- 6 b. _____ d. _____

Rettie Moses 5 dau. of John Woods (Jay) and Ar-
melda Jane (Moses 4) Moses dau. of Elias Moses 3
son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Marr-
ied Alex Sutton.

Glenn Sutton ---- 6 b. _____ d. _____

Susie Moses 5 dau. of John Woods (Jay) and Armel-
da Jane (Moses 4) Moses dau. of Elias Moses 3 son
of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
Claude Jones.

Letha Jones ---- 6 b. _____ d. _____

Tennie Cordell 5 dau. of James and Armelda Jane
(Moses 4) Cordell dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
Robert Porter.

Charlie Moses 5 son of John Woods (Jay) and Ar-
melda Jane (Moses 4) Moses dau. of Elias Moses 3
son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Married Susie Moses 5 dau. of Melton Moses 4 son

of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. They
lived at the old home place of Melton Moses, and took
care of Susie's mother until her death, and then
stayed on there until the death of Charlie. I do not
know if Susie still lives at the old home place now
(1964) or whether she has moved away. Ah, but there
has been a warm welcome for folks and friends at the
old Melton Moses place. Every one was treated with
kindness at this home, as well as all the homes of
all the older Moseses, for they were God fearing,
praying people, that believed that one should treat
their fellow man as they wanted to be treated their
self. But it is not so these days as the younger gen-
eration is not like their forefathers were. Oh, a lot
of them will still treat anyone right, and be friendly,
but it is not the same as it use to be. Children of
Charlie and Susie Moses :

Clarence Moses - 6&6 b. _____ d. _____
Arville Moses --- 6&6 b. _____ d. _____
Cleta Moses ---- 6&6 b. _____ d. _____
Alma Moses ---- 6&6 b. / Apr. 13, 1917 d. _____
Pauline Moses --- 6&6 b. _____ d. _____

Cleta Moses 6&6 dau. of Charlie Moses 5 son of John
Woods (Jay) and Armeldia Jane (Moses 4) Moses dau.
of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Aaron Perry.

Alma Moses 6&6 dau. of Charlie Moses 5 son of John
Woods (Jay) and Armelda Jane (Moses 4) Moses dau.
of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Quinton Moses 5 son of Jacob A.
Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. For names and records of
Alma Moses children see under the name of Quinton
Moses 5 Jacob A. Moses 4 Elias Moses 3. Pg. 163 .

Pauline Moses 6&6 dau. of Charlie Moses 5 son of
John Woods (Jay) and Armelda Jane (Moses 4) dau.

of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1. Married Woods.

Clarence Moses 6&6 son of Charlie Moses 5 son of
John Woods (Jay) and Armelda Jane (Moses 4)
Moses dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Effie Centers
6 dau. of Cazie Centers 5 son of Crit. and
Caroline (Moses 4) Centers dau. of John Moses 3
son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Marvin Moses --- 7 b. _____ d. _____
Janett Moses ---- 7 b. _____ d. _____
Joyce Moses ----- 7 b. _____ d. _____

NOTE: The above named children should be num-
bered 7&7.7 because their daddy is the 6&6th. gen-
eration from Joshua Moses 1. And their mother is
the 6th. generation from Joshua Moses 1. To be
exact about the number of the children, they should
be numbered 7&7.and7. Kindly mixed up, but that
is the way a lot of the Moses family is; mixed up.
Since they have married cousins, from 1st. to 8th.

Arville Moses 6&6 son of Charlie Moses 5 son of
John Woods (Jay) and Armelda Jane (Moses 4)
Moses dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Rachel Moses 6
dau. of George Andy Moses 5 son of (Little) Elias
Moses 4 son of Pleasant Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Jack Moses ----- 7 b. _____ d. _____
Robert Moses ---- 7 b. _____ d. _____
Thomas Moses --- 7 b. _____ d. _____
Cora Susie Moses -7 b. _____ d. _____
Veridine Moses -- 7 b. _____ d. _____

NOTE: The above children should have been
numbered 7&7. and 7 for the same reason as the

children of Clarence Moses 6&6.

Elias Lafayette Cordell 5 son of James and Armelda
Jane (Moses 4) Cordell dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
Snoday Bell Ross Apr. 1915. Snoday was b. Jan. 23, 1894
d. _____.

J. D. Cordell ----- 6 b. Mar. 21, 1916 d. _____
Johnie Cordell ----- 6 b. Sept. 6, 1919 d. _____
Bill Cordell ----- 6 b. Aug. 21, 1923 d. _____
Jack Cordell ----- 6 b. July 30, 1929 d. _____

J. D. Cordell 6 son of Elias Lafayette Cordell 5 son of
James and Armelda Jane (Moses 4) Cordell dau. of
Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses
1. Married Pauline Shipp.

Grover Cordell ---- 7 b. Aug. 22, 1936 d. _____
Jerry Cordell ----- 7 b. May 11, 1942 d. _____

Johnie Cordell 6 son of Elias Lafayette Cordell 5 son of
James and Armelda Jane (Moses 4) Cordell dau. of Elias
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Married Mildred Traves.

Bill Cordell ----- 7 b. Aug. 21, 1943 d. _____
Lois Davenport Cordell- 7 b. _____ 19 _____ d. _____
Jack Cordell ----- 7 b. July 30, 1949 d. _____
Beulah Lancaster Cordell 7 b. _____ d. _____

Bill Cordell 6 son of Elias Lafayette Cordell 5 son of
James and Armelda Jane (Moses 4) Cordell dau. of Elias
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Married Lois (Demport) Davenport July 7, 1958.

Jack Cordell 6 son of Elias Lafayette Cordell 5 son of
James and Armelda Jane (Moses 4) Cordell dau. of
Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses
1. Married Beulah Lancastor July 4th. 1959.

One son, b. Dec. 23, 1960.

Enoch Cordell 5 son of James and Armelda Jane (Moses 4) Cordell dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Lutisha Poor Feb. 22, 1916.

Hazel Cordell --- 6b. June 29, 1917 d. _____
Aliene Cordell -- 6b. Sept. 19, 1919 d. _____
Orville Cordell -- 6 b. Mar. 29, 1921 d. _____
Oval Cordell ---- 6 b. Jan. 26, 1924 d. _____
Pauline Cordell -- 6 b. Feb. 17, 1926 d. _____
Earl Cordell ---- 6 b. May 29, 1930 d. _____
Oal Cordell ----- 6 b. Dec. 29, 1932 d. _____
Janie Cordell --- 6 b. July 12, 1940 d. _____

Hazel Cordell 6 dau. of Enoch Cordell 5 son of James and Armelda Jane (Moses 4) Cordell dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Arvin Coldwell.

_____ Coldwell 7 b. _____ d. _____

Aliene Cordell 6 dau. of Enoch Cordell 5 son of James and Armelda Jane (Moses 4) Cordell dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Bill Billien.

_____ Billien 7 b. _____ d. _____

Pauline Cordell 6 dau. of Enoch Cordell 5 son of James and Armelda Jane (Moses 4) Cordell dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Bill Frazier.

_____ Frazier -- 7 b. _____ d. _____

Janie Cordell 6 dau. of Enoch Cordell 5 son of James & Armelda Jane (Moses 4) Cordell dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married

Monroe Barker.

_____ Barker 7 b. _____ d. _____

Orville Cordell 6 son of Enoch Cordell 5 son of James and Armelda Jane (Moses 4) Cordell dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Grace Mandilla.

_____ Cordell 7 b. _____ d. _____

Oval Cordell 6 son of Enoch Cordell 5 son of James and Armelda Jane (Moses 4) Cordell dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Christell Keton.

_____ Cordell 7 b. _____ d. _____

Earl Cordell 6 son of Enoch Cordell 5 son of James and Armelda Jane (Moses 4) Cordell dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Mary Hasler.

_____ Cordell 7 b. _____ d. _____

Oal Cordell 6 son of Enoch Cordell 5 son of James and Armelda Jane (Moses 4) Cordell dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Patricia Walch.

_____ Cordell 7 b. _____ d. _____

Frances Angaline Moses 4 dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Frances, who was always called Frank, was never married. She died somewhere on Corn Creek sometime in the 1930. She is buried on Corn Creek. I do not know if there is a tombstone at her grave or not.

Julia Ann Moses 4 dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua

Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Rev. James Allen Moses 4 son of Hdly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. "Julia Ann and Rev. James Allen" were first cousins.

See under the name of Rev. James Allen Moses 4 pg. 68.

Marietta (Att) Moses 4 dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Thomas Murry Strunk. He was b. Apr. 1, 1850 D. June 4, 1916. He was always called Murry, and I will call him Murry in using his name in recording his children.

Thomas Strunk --	5 b.	<u>1886</u>	d.	<u>19</u>
Nancy Strunk ----	5 b.	<u>Jan. 3, 1889</u>	d.	<u>Nov. 2, 1918</u>
Dillie Strunk ----	5 b.	<u>Oct. 10, 1889</u>	d.	<u>Nov. 27, 1953</u>
Elias sStrunk----	5 b.	<u>Feb. 29, 1892</u>	d.	<u>19</u>
Rachel Strunk----	5 b.	<u>Apr. 4, 1894</u>	d.	
Rebecca Strunk---	5 b.	<u>1896</u>	d.	
Matt Strunk-----	5 b.	<u>Dec. 2, 1898</u>	d.	
Branche Strunk----	5 b.	<u>Jan. 18, 1901</u>	d.	
Johnnie Strunk---	5 b.	<u>1903</u>	d.	
Ethel Strunk ----	5 b.	<u>1905</u>	d.	
Ettie Strunk-----	5 b.	<u>1907</u>	d.	
Myrtle Strunk---	5 b.	<u>1911</u>	d.	

NOTE: The dates of Nancy and Dillie were both taken from their tombstones and according to the dates there is only 9 months and 7 days between their birth. This could be a mistake in the dates on their tombstones, or it is possible that the dates are correct. But I felt that there is a mistake. I think that Dillie was born Oct. 10, 1890 instead of 1889. They are both buried in the Strunk graveyard, south of Pine Knot, Ky. Nancy married George Brandon, and Dillie married Isaac Henson. These would be the names to look for if anyone wanted to check the tombstones.

Nancy Strunk 5 dau. of Murry and Marietta (Moses 4) Strunk dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married George Brandon.

Dillie Strunk 5 dau. of Murry and Marietta (Moses 4) Strunk dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Isaac Henson 6 son of John O. and Nancy Ann (Moses 4) dau. of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Dennis Henson ---	6 b.	<u> </u>	d.	<u> </u>
Clyde Henson ----	6 b.	<u> </u>	d.	<u> </u>
Retha Henson ----	6 b.	<u> </u>	d.	<u> </u>
Ruth Henson -----	6 b.	<u> </u>	d.	<u> </u>

Ethel Strunk 5 dau. of Murry and Marietta (Moses 4) Strunk dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married George Flemming.

Rachel Strunk 5 dau. of Murry and Marietta (Moses 4) Strunk dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Edward Stephens, Feb. 26, 1913.

Clyde Stephens --	6 b.	<u>Dec. 26, 1913</u>	d.	<u> </u>
Robert Stephens -	6 b.	<u>Jan. 25, 1915</u>	d.	<u> </u>
Valda Stephens --	6 b.	<u>Sept. 11, 1918</u>	d.	<u> </u>
Wilda Stephens --	6 b.	<u>June 28, 1920</u>	d.	<u> </u>
Beulah Stephens -	6 b.	<u>Nov. 2, 1922</u>	d.	<u> </u>

Rebecca Strunk 5 dau. of Murry and Marietta (Moses 4) Strunk dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua ;Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Francis Creekmore 1st. June 5, 1914. Married Andrew Galimore 2nd. 19 . children by first husband:

Merrill F. Creekmore - 6 b. Aug. 6, 1916 d.

Merrill F. Creekmore 6 son of Francis and Rebecca (Strunk 5) Creekmore dau. of Murry and Marietta (Moses

4) Strunk dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Madeline Morgan 1st. Sept. 25, 1937. Married Vilet Gridler 2nd. children by first wife:

Ray Merrill Creekmore 7 b. May 3, 1937 d. _____

children by second wife:

Charles Francis Creekmore 7 b. Nov. 12, 1960 d. _____

Ettie Strunk 5 dau. of Murry and Marietta (Moses 4) Strunk dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Lewis Jones.

Myrtle Strunk 5 dau. of Murry and Marietta (Moses 4) Strunk dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Falconberry.

Thomas Strunk 5 son of Murry and Marietta (Moses 4) Strunk dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Rose Campbell 1st. Married Ruby McCarel 2nd.

Elias Strunk 5 son of Murry and Marietta (Moses 4) Strunk dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Elias was never married. He had a bad scar on his face caused by a knife cut while fighting with another boy. Elias was not a bad boy, just did not like to be pushed around by anyone. But it seemed that trouble followed him where ever he went. One day he and a friend walked into a store owned by a man by the name of Meadors. Meadors started a fight with Elias's friend and drew a gun and killed him. Then he started to shoot Elias, so Elias shot and killed Meadors. Elias was tried for killing Meadors and was convicted. So he took his case to a higher court and was out on bond awaiting the new trial when he was found dead on the Southern Rail Road track.

His death was supposed to have been caused by a train, but it was always believed by some, that he was killed and then put on the R. R. track to make it look like he had been killed by a train.

Matt Strunk 5 son of Murry and Marietta (Moses 4) Strunk dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Bessie Galimore She is the daughter of Andrew Galimore who married Matt's sister Rebecca , the second time she was married. Matt has a scar on his face. It too was caused by a knfe, while he was fighting with another man. Matt said he did not know that he had been cut on the face until after the fight was over.

Brance Strunk 5 son of Murry and Marietta (Moses 4) Strunk dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Edith Jones.

Johnnie Strunk 5 son of Murry and Marietta (Moses 4) Strunk dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Josephine Roberts 1st. She died. Married Thelma Moore 2nd. Married Martha Armstrong 3rd.

Elizabeth Dora Moses 4 dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Henry Hill (He was born Oct. 2, 1864. d. Mar. 8, 1923.)

Joseph Hill	-----5 b. <u>Nov. 22, 1887</u>	d. <u>Sept. 9, 1929</u>
Bertha Hill	-----5 b. <u>May 26, 1889</u>	d. <u>Sept. 4, 1958</u>
Eva Hill	-----5 b. <u>Oct. 2, 1891</u>	d. _____
Emma Hill	-----5 b. <u>Jan. 13, 1893</u>	d. _____
Ida Hill	-----5 b. <u>Sept. 8, 1895</u>	d. <u>June 2, 1919</u>
Jaunita (Neet) Hill	---5 b. <u>Dec. 18, 1897</u>	d. <u>Aug. 3, 1944</u>
Dewey Hill	-----5 b. <u>Nov. 21, 1899</u>	d. _____
Ovey Hill	-----5 b. <u>Apr. 13, 1902</u>	d. <u>Jan. 1, 1925</u>
Mattie Hill	-----5 b. <u>Oct. 13, 1904</u>	d. _____
Leslie Hill	-----5 b. <u>May 26, 1907</u>	d. <u>Aug. 1942</u>
Luster Hill	-----5 b. <u>May 26 1907</u>	d. _____

Bessie Hill -----5b. July 10, 1910 d.
Nellie Hill -----5b. May 12, 1914 d.

Bertha Hill 5 dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Dora
(Moses 4) Hill dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Oscar
Green.

Estil Green ---- 6b. Oct. 22, 1910 d.
Elsie Green ---- 6b. May 26, 1913 d.
Beatrice Green--6b. Sept. 16, 1916 d.
John Green -----6 b. Aug. 27, 1921 d.
Lawrence Green-6b. Apr. 11, 1924 d.
Bernice Green--6b. Jan. 22, 1927 d.

Elsie Green 6 dau. of Oscar and Bertha Hill 5
Green dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Dora (Moses 4)
Hill dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Loyd Wilson.
Apr. 4, 1912 was when Loyd was born.

Joyce Wilson --- 7b. Dec. 4, 1940 d.
Lois Wilson ---- 7b. June 16, 1943 d.
James Wilson ---7b. Sept. 28, 1945 d.
Jackie Wilson ---7b. Feb. 14, 1948 d.
Phillip Wilson ---7b. Nov. 9, 1950 d.
Wanda Wilson ---7b. Apr. 5, 1952 d.

Beatrice Green 6 dau. of Oscar and Bertha (Hill 5)
Green dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Dora (Moses 4)
Hill dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Johnnie Cordell.

Bernice Green 6 dau. of Oscar and Bertha (Hill 5)
Green dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Dora (Moses 4)
Hill dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Maynard Troxell.

Estil Green 6 son of Oscar and Bertha (Hill 5) Green
dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Dora (Moses 4) Hill
dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of

Joshua Moses 1. Married Estell West.

John Green 6 son of Oscar and Bertha (Hill 5) Green
dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Dora (Moses 4) dau. of
Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Single in 1962.

Lawrence Green 6 son of Oscar and Bertha (Hill 5)
Green dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Dora (Moses 4) Hill
dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1. Married Essie Daugherty.

Eva Hill 5 dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Dora (Moses 4)
Hill dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1. Married Joshua (Josh) King.

Harel King --- 6b. Nov. 16, 1908 d. Dec. 4, 1908
Raymond King-6b. Feb. 14, 1910 d.
Virgie King ---6b. Feb. 10, 1914 d. Feb. 10, 1914
Virdie King ---6b. Feb. 10, 1914 d. Feb. 12, 1914
Earl King ----6b. Jan. 23, 1916 d.
Ernest King ---6b. May 9, 1919 d.
Willie King ----6b. Sept. 19, 1923 d. 19

Raymond King 6 son of Joshua and Eva (Hill 5) King
dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Dora (Moses 4) Hill dau. of
Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Maggie Ford.

Wanda Fae King -- 7b. Oct. 18, 1938 d.
Billy R. King -----7b. Feb. 11, 1940 d.
Roy Donell King --7b. May 20, 1947 d.
Tana Gay King ----7b. July 23, 1949 d.
Debbra Kay King --7b. Apr. 22, 1953 d. 19
George King -----7 b. July 20, 1954 d. 19

Earl King 6 son of Joshua and Eva (Hill 5) King dau. of
Henry and Elizabeth Dora (Moses 4) Hill dau. of Elias
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Married Mildred King.

Donna King -----7 b. 19 d. _____
 Rondle D. King -----7 b. Sept. 5, 1939 d. _____
 Charles Dean King --7 b. May 8, 1942 d. _____
 Windle King -----7 b. Sept. 21, 1945 d. _____
 Michael Wayne King--7 b. Nov. 30, 1955 d. _____

Donna King 7 dau. of Eral King 6 son of Joshua and
 Eva (Hill 5) King dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Dora
 (Moses 4) Hill dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua
 Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Ryan
 1st. Married 2nd.

Ernest King 6 son of Joshua and Eva (Moses 5) King
 dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Dora (Moses 4) Hill dau.
 of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
 Moses 1. Single in 1964.

Emma Hill 5 dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Dora (Moses
 4) Hill dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
 of Joshua Moses 1. Married George Daugherty.

Opal Daugherty ----6b. Jan. 19, 1914 d. _____
 Hobert Daugherty --6b. Apr. 5, 1917 d. _____
 Alice Daugherty ----6b. Dec. 17, 1924 d. _____
 Herbert Daugherty--6b. Jan. 6, 1931 d. _____

Opal Daugherty 6 dau. of Geroge and Emma (Hill 5)
 Daugherty dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Dora (Moses 4)
 Hill dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
 Joshua Moses 1. Married Pete Dixon.

Clyde Dixon -----7b. 19 d. _____
 Delmer Dixon -----7b. 19 d. _____
 Genelee Dixon -----7b. 19 d. _____
 Emma Delema Dixon--7b. 19 d. _____
 Della Dixon -----7b. 19 d. _____
 Eugene Dixon -----7b. 19 d. _____

Alice Daugherty 6 dau. of George and Emma (Hill 5) Dau-
 gherty dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Dora (Moses 4) Hill
 dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua

Moses 1. Married Alfred Byrd.

Brenda Joice Byrd - 7 b. _____ d. _____
 Raymond M. Byrd - 7 b. _____ d. _____
 Connie Dale Byrd - 7 b. _____ d. _____

Hobert Daugherty 6 son of George and Emma (Hill 5)
 Daugherty dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Dora (Moses 4)
 Hill dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
 Joshua Moses 1. Married Martha Dixon.

Eloria Daugherty -----7b. _____ d. _____
 James Edward Daugherty--7b. _____ d. _____
 Barbara Jean Daugherty - 7b. _____ d. _____
 Wayne Daugherty -----7b. _____ d. _____
 Kevin Daugherty -----7b. _____ d. _____
 Rinda Daugherty -----7 b. _____ d. _____

Herbert Daugherty 6 son of George and Emma (Hill 5)
 Daugherty dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Dora (Moses 4)
 Hill dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
 Joshua Moses 1. Married Betty Meadors.

James Edward Daugherty - 7 b. _____ d. _____
 Rhonda Daugherty -----7 b. _____ d. _____

Ida Hill 5 dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Dora (Moses 4)
 Hill dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
 Joshua Moses 1. Married J. C. Hughes.

Juanita (Neet) Hill 5 dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Dora
 (Moses 4) Hill dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Daley Musgrove 1st.
 Lived with him one week, divorced him. Married Newton
 King 2nd. Married J. K. Laxton 3rd. b. Oct. 18, 1877
 d. July 3, 1945.

Mattie Hill 5 dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Dora (Moses 4)
 Hill dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
 Joshua Moses 1. Married Everett Thomas Jan. 9, 1920.

Howard Thomas -----6b. Nov. 11, 1920d.
 Mabrie Thomas -----6b. Jan. 13, 1923d.
 Reba Thomas -----6b. Sept. 18, 1925d.
 Ruth Thomas -----6b. Dec. 27, 1927d.
 Alma Thomas -----6b. Jan. 11, 1930 d.
 Glenna Thomas -----6b. Mar. 1, 1932 d.
 Marjorie Thomas ---6b. June 24, 1934d.
 Valda Thomas -----6b. June 7, 1936d.
 Charles E. Thomas - 6b. Oct. 23, 1938d.

Mabrie Thomas 6 dau. of Everett and Mattie (Hill 5)
 Thomas dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Dora (Moses 4)
 Hill dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
 of Joshua Moses 1. Married Elmer Cox.

Marvil Lee Cox --- 7 b. Nov. 1, 1941 d1
 J. Darrell Cox ---- 7 b. 19 d.
 James Cox -----7 b. 19 d.
 Walter Payne Cox --7 b. 19 d.
 Michael Cox -----7 b. 19 d.
 Elmer Cox ----- 7 b. 19 d.
 Patricia Ann Cox -- 7 b. 19 d.
 Barbara Lynn Cox--7 b. 19 d.

Reba Thomas 6 dau. of Everett and Mattie (Hill 5) Thom-
 as dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Dora (Moses 4) Hill dau.
 of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
 Moses 1. Married John Gran Foster 1st. July 17, 1945
 Married Henry Little 2nd. children by first husband:

Janet Lee Foster - 7 b. 19 d.
 Johnny Foster ---- 7 b. 19 d.
 children by second husband:

Eddie Little -----7 b. 19 d.

Ruth Thomas 6 dau. of Everett and Mattie (Hill 5)
 Thomas dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Dora (Moses 4)
 Hill dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
 of Joshua Moses 1. Married William B. Cordell.

Married Oct. 27, 1945.

William Bradley Cordell - 7 b. Oct. 5, 1947d. Oct 7, 1949
 Ruth Diane Cordell -----7 b. June 18, 1950d.
 Anthony Warren Cordell --7 b. July 1, 1952 d.

Alma Thomas 6 dau. of Everett and Mattie (Hill 5)
 Thomas dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Dora (Moses 4)
 Hill dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
 Joshua Moses 1. Married Starln Perry Oct. 14, 1944.

Edward Perry ---- 7 b. 19 d.
 Sandra Perry -----7 b. 19 d.
 Lois June Perry -- 7 b. 19 d.

Glenna Thomas 6 dau. of Everett and Mattie (Hill 5)
 Thomas dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Dora (Moses 4)
 Hill dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
 of Joshua Moses 1. Married Charles Ball. Nov. 20, 1948.

Wayne Ball ---- 7 b. 19 d.
 Brenda Ball ---- 7 b. 19 d.

Marjorie Thomas 6 dau. of Everett and Mattie (Hill 5)
 Thomas dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Dora (Moses 4)
 Hill dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
 Joshua Moses 1. Married Garrett Gilreath Dec. 2, 1950.

David Gilreath -- 7 b. d.
 Debra Gilreath -- 7 b. d.
 Rodney Gilreath - 7 b. d.

Valda Thomas 6 dau. of Everett and Mattie (Hill 5)
 Thomas dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Dora (Moses 4)
 Hill dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
 Joshua Moses 1. Married Chester Douglas Nov. 27, 1953.

Pamela Douglas ----- 7 b. June 19, 1958 d.
 Charollette Douglas --- 7 b. d.

Howard Thomas 6 son of Everett and Mattie (Hill 5) Thomas dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Dora (Moses 4) Hill dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Katherine Wilson Feb. 7, 1938.

Wendell Thomas -- 7 b. Dec. 18, 1938 d. _____

Wendell Thomas -- 7 son of Howard Thomas 6 son of Everett and Mattie (Hill 5) Thomas dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Dora (Moses 4) Hill dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Virginia Cockran.

Traci Thomas --- 8 b. Dec. 27, 1960 d. _____
Torrie Thomas -- 8 b. _____ d. _____

Charles E. Thomas 6 son of Everett and Mattie (Hill 5) Thomas dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Dora (Moses 4) Hill dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Elizabeth Ann Chitwood July 12, 1957

Melissa Thomas ----- 7 b. _____ d. _____
Terry Wade Thomas --7 b. _____ d. _____

Bessie Hill 5 dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Dora (Moses 4) Hill dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married William Gilbert West Dec. 6, 1925. William was b. June 10, 1906

Gilbert West -----6b. Oct. 26, 1926 d. Oct. 27, 1927
Jerry Eldred West ----6b. June 6, 1928 d. _____
James Milford West ---6b. June 15, 1930 d. _____
Millard Lee West -----6b. Dec. 28, 1932 d. _____
Erna Maxine West ---- 6b. Oct. 15, 1935 d. _____
Wilma Jean West----- 6b. Mar. 21, 1938 d. _____
Lendell Darrell West -- 6b. Feb. 19, 1940 d. _____
Beulah West ----- 6b. Mar. 12, 1942 d. _____
William David West---- 6b. Mar. 24, 1944 d. _____

Charles Edward West -- 6 b. Nov. 17, 1947 d. _____
Michael Wayne West --- 6 b. July 23, 1949 d. _____

Erna Maxine West 6 dau. of William Gilbert and Bessie (Hill 5) West dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Dora (Moses 4) Hill dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Reuben Adkins.

Sheilah Adkins --- 7 b. _____ d. _____
Theresa Adkins -- 7 b. _____ d. _____

Wilma Jean West 6 dau. of William Gilbert and Bessie (Hill 5) West dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Dora (Moses 4) Hill dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married John B. King.

Johnie King Jr. -- 7 b. _____ d. _____
Timothy King ---- 7 b. _____ d. _____
Stepheny King ---- 7 b. _____ d. _____
Leca King ----- 7 b. _____ d. _____

Beulah West 6 dau. of William Gilbert and Bessie (Hill 5) West dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Dora (Moses 4) Hill dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Thomas Walker.

Tena Walker --- 7 b. _____ d. _____
Rejena Walker --7 b. _____ d. _____
Beckie Walker --7 b. _____ d. _____

Jerry Eldred West 6 son of William Gilbert and Bessie (Hill 5) West dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Dora (Moses 4) Hill dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Virginia Spradlin.

Vickie West -- 7 b. _____ d. _____
Rickie West -- 7 b. _____ d. _____
Dannie West -- 7 b. _____ d. _____

James Milford West 6 son of William Gilbert and Bessie

(Hill 5) West dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Dora
(Moses 4) Hill dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Betty King.

David West ---- 7 b. _____ d. _____
Steve West ---- 7 b. _____ d. _____
Tamera West -- 7 b. _____ d. _____
Rondie West --- 7 b. _____ d. _____

Millard Lee West 6 son of William Gilbert and
Bessie (Hill 5) dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Dora
(Moses 4) dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Martha Holt.

Darrel Wayne West -- 7 b. _____ d. _____
Millard Lee 6 died when he was 21 years old and
had only one son.

Lindell Darrell West 6 son of William Gilbert and
Bessie (Hill 5) West dau. of Henry and Elizabeth
Dora (Moses 4) Hill dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
Shirley Braden.

Jeffery West ---- 7 b. _____ d. _____

William David West 6 son of William Gilbert and
Bessie (Hill 5) West dau. of Henry and Elizabeth
Dora (Moses 4) Hill dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
Patricia Gentrey.

Pattie West ---- 7 b. _____ d. _____

Charles Edward West 6 son of William Gilbert and
Bessie (Hill 5) West dau. of Henry and Elizabeth
Dora (Moses 4) Hill dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Micheal Wayne West 6 son of William Gilbert and

Bessie (Hill 5) West dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Dora
(Moses 4) Hill dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Nellie Hill 5 dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Dora (Moses 4)
Hill dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1. Married Oscar West. (Oscar is a
brother to William G. West).

Ruth West ----- 6 b. Aug. 9, 1930 d. _____
Ruby West ----- 6 b. Nov. 19, 1932 d. _____
Betty West ----- 6 b. July 24, 1935 d. _____
Wilda West ----- 6 b. Nov. 20, 1937 d. _____
Shirley West ---- 6 b. May 11, 1940 d. _____
Oscar West Jr. -- 6 b. Oct. 31, 1942 d. _____
Jack West ----- 6 b. Jan. 7, 1945 d. _____

Ruth West 6 dau. of Oscar and Nellie (Hill 5) West dau.
of Henry and Elizabeth Dora (Moses 4) Hill dau. of
Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses
1. Married Gene Kidd.

Kathy Kidd --- 7 b. _____ d. _____
Mike Kidd ---- 7 b. _____ d. _____

Ruby West 6 dau. of Oscar and Nellie (Hill 5) West dau.
of Henry and Elizabeth Dora (Moses 4) Hill dau. of Elias
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Married Charles Litton.

Pam Litton ----- 7 b. _____ d. _____
Greg Litton ----- 7 b. _____ d. _____
Kim Litton ----- 7 b. _____ d. _____
Valery Litton ---- 7 b. _____ d. _____
Ionett Litton ----- 7 b. _____ d. _____

Betty West 6 dau. of Oscar and Nellie (Hill 5) West dau.
of Henry and Elizabeth Dora (Moses 4) Hill dau. of Elias
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Married John Porter.

Tony Porter --- 7 b. _____ d. _____
Kevin Porter ---7 b. _____ d. _____

Wilda West 6 dau. of Oscar and Nellie (Hill 5) West
dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Dora (Moses 4) Hill
dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
of Joshua Moses 1. Married Jack King.

Wade King ----- 7 b. _____ d. _____
Mechell King --- 7 b. _____ d. _____

Shirley West 6 dau. of Oscar and Nellie (Hill 5)
West dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Dora (Moses 4)
Hill dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Joe Anderson.

Joey Anderson --- 7 b. _____ d. _____
Rhonda Anderson - 7 b. _____ d. _____
Angie Anderson -- 7 b. _____ d. _____
Dole Anderson --- 7 b. _____ d. _____

Oscar West Jr. 6 son of Oscar St. and Nellie (Hill
5) West dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Dora (Moses 4)
Hill dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Joyce Wilson.

_____ West 7 b. _____ d. _____
_____ West 7 b. _____ d. _____

Jack West son of Oscar and Nellie (Hill 5) West dau.
of Henry and Elizabeth Dora (Moses 4) Hill dau. of
Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Faye Baird.

_____ West 7 b. _____ d. _____
_____ West 7 b. _____ d. _____

Joseph Hill 5 son of Henry and Elizabeth Dora (Moses
4) Hill dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Lue Manning.
Dewey Hill 5 son of Henry and Elizabeth Dora (Moses

4) Hill dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Myrtle Thomas.
Nov. 17, 1919. Myrtle was b. Sept. 23, 1902.

Pauline Hill - 6 b. Aug. 17, 1920 d. _____
Claude Hill --6 b. Nov. 9, 1923 d. _____
Roy Hill -----6 b. Oct. 15, 1929 d. _____
Bobby Hill ---6 b. July 12, 1933 d. _____
Fayrene Hill - 6 b. Sept. 23, 1936 d. _____

Pauline Hill 6 dau. of Dewey Hill 5 son of Henry and
Elizabeth Dora (Moses 4) Hill dau. of Elias Moses 3
son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Marr-
ied Thurman Duncan.

Norma Faye Duncan 7 b. July 17, 1942 d. _____
Etta Janie Duncan --7 b. Mar. 4, 1945 d. _____
Sue Duncan -----7 b. Oct. 23, 1946 d. _____
Charlene Duncan ---7 b. Feb. 2, 1949 d. _____
Larry Duncan -----7 b. July 3, 1950 d. _____
Tony Duncan ----- 7 b. Apr. 7, 1954 d. _____
Vickie Duncan ----- 7 b. _____ 1956 d. _____
Rickie Duncan ----- 7 b. _____ 1959 d. _____
Timmie Duncan ----7 b. _____ 1961 d. _____

Fayrene Hill 6 dau. of Dewey Hill 5 son of Henry and
Elizabeth Dora (Moses 4) Hill dau. of Elias Moses 3
son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Marr-
ied _____ Creekmore.

_____ Creekmore 7 b. _____ d. _____

Claude Hill 6 son of Dewey Hill 5 son of Henry and
Elizabeth Dora (Moses 4) Hill dau. of Elias Moses 3
son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Single
in 1962.

Roy Hill 6 son of Dewey Hill 5 son of Henry and
Elizabeth Dora (Moses 4) Hill dau. of Elias Moses 3
son of Joshua Mo ses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Marr-
ied Dorthy Branham.

Deborah Lyn Hill 7 b. Nov. 22, 1956 d. _____

Bobby Hill 6 son of Dewey Hill 5 son of Henry and Elizabeth Dora (Moses 4) Hill dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Single in 1962.

Ovey Hill 5 son of Henry and Elizabeth Dora (Moses 4) Hill dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Never married.

Leslie Hill 5 son of Henry and Elizabeth Dora (Moses 4) Hill dau. of Elias Mose 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. never married.

Luster Hill 5 son of Henry and Elizabeth Dora (Moses 4) Hill dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. It is not known whether Luster is married or not. He has been in the State of Utah for years.

Courtney Josephine Moses 4 dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Armp King b. Apr. 4, 1864 d. 1933.

Mattie King	-----5 b.	<u>18</u>	d.	<u>19</u>
Amanda King	-----5 b.	<u>July 30, 1890</u>	d.	<u>June 11, 1964</u>
Laura King	-----5 b.	<u>18</u>	d.	_____
Silvanie King	-----5 b.	<u>Mar. 1, 1900</u>	d.	_____
Dora King	-----5 b.	<u>Nov. 22, 1903</u>	d.	_____
Carl King	-----5 b.	<u>Jan. 27, 1906</u>	d.	_____
Murry King	-----5 b.	<u>19</u>	d.	_____
Richard King	-----5 b.	<u>19</u>	d.	_____
Julia J. King	-----5 b.	<u>July 14, 1911</u>	d.	_____
L. Bradsford King	-5b.	_____	d.	_____
Blanch King	-----5 b.	<u>Jan. 16, 1917</u>	d.	_____

There were 6 other children in this family that were not named. Some of them were still born and some of them died a few hours after birth. Making

a total of 17 children. Courtney Josephine (Moses) King died May 29, 1962. The obituary said that she was the mother of 17 children; the Grandmother of 56 children; the great-Grandmother of 105 children; and the great, great-Grandmother of 42 children. Making a total of 220 direct descendants.

Mattie King 5 dau. of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Isom Strunk.

Rosie Strunk	--6 b.	_____	d.	_____
Eva Strunk	---6 b.	_____	d.	_____
Letha Strunk	-- 6 b.	_____	d.	_____
Lela Strunk	-- 6 b.	_____	d.	_____
Nola Strunk	--- 6 b.	_____	d.	_____
Verin Strunk	-- 6 b.	_____	d.	_____
Elsie Strunk	-- 6 b.	_____	d.	_____
Odie Strunk	--- 6 b.	_____	d.	_____
Armp Strunk	-- 6 b.	_____	d.	_____
Ernest Strunk	- 6 b.	_____	d.	_____
Eugene Strunk	- 6 b.	_____	d.	_____

Rosie Strunk 6 dau. of Isom and Mattie (King 5) Strunk dau. of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Eva Strunk 6 dau. of Isom and Mattie (King 5) Strunk dau. of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Letha Strunk 6 dau. of Isom and Mattie (King 5) Strunk dau. of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Lela Strunk 6 dau. of Isom and Mattie (King 5) Strunk dau. of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses 3 Joshua Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1.

Nola Strunk 6 dau. of Isom and Mattie (King 5)
Strunk dau. of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4)
King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Verin Strunk 6 dau. of Isom and Mattie (King 5)
Strunk dau. of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4)
King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Elsie Strunk 6 dau. of Isom and Mattie (King 5)
Strunk dau. of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4)
King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Odie Strunk 6 son of Isom and Mattie (King 5)
Strunk dau. of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4)
King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Armp Strunk 6 son of Isom and Mattie (King 5)
Strunk dau. of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4)
King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Ernest Strunk 6 son of Isom and Mattie (King 5)
Strunk dau. of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4)
King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Eugene Strunk 6 son of Isom and Mattie (King 5)
Strunk dau. of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4)
King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Amanda King 5 dau. of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4)
King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Harlen Wilson Apr. 15, 1908. Harlen was b. Jan. 15, 1887.

Victoria Wilson - 6b. Apr. 27, 1910 d. 1928.

Stella Wilson --- 6b. July 24, 1912 d.
Ocaia Wilson --- 6b. Aug. 8, 1914 d.
Nellie Wilson --- 6b. Nov. 17, 1916 d.
Thelbert Wilson- 6b. July 12, 1920 d.
Hobert Wilson -- 6b. Apr. 16, 1922 d.
Albert Wilson -- 6b. May 26, 1924 d.
Bernard Wilson- 6b. 1926 d.
John H. Wilson-- 6b. Mar. 24, 1929 d.
Margaret Wilson- 6b. June 28, 1931 d.
Charlie Wilson -- 6b. Jan. 1, 1933 d.
Norman Wilson-- 6b. 1935 d. July 5, 1936

Victoria Wilson 6 dau. of Harlen and Amanda (King 5)
Wilson dau. of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4)
King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Hardin Wilson.

Etta Wilson ----- 7 b. d.

Etta Wilson 7 dau. of Hardin and Victoria (Wilson 6)
Wilson dau. of Harlen and Amanda (King 5) Wilson dau. of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4)
King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Ralph McKee.

Stella Wilson 6 dau. of Harlen and Amanda (King 5)
Wilson dau. of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4)
King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Single in 1964.

Nellie Wilson 6 dau. of Harlen and Amanda (King 5)
Wilson dau. of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4)
King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Edward Stephens July 27, 1935

Rose Stephens ----- 7b. May 8, 1936 d.
Luther Stephens --- 7b. Jan. 22, 1938 d.
Clyde Stephens ---- 7b. Apr. 21, 1940 d.
Norman E. Stephens- 7b. May 8, 1942 d. Sept. 1942
Fredia Stephens ---- 7b. Mar. 15, 1944 d.
Andrew Stephens ---- 7b. Feb. 27, 1946 d.

Rose Stephens 7 dau. of Edward and Nellie (Wilson 6) Stephens dau. of Harlen and Amanda (King 5) Wilson dau. of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Herring.

Fredia Stephens 7 dau. of Edward and Nellie (Wilson 6) Stephens dau. of Harlen and Amanda (King 5) Wilson dau. of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4) dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Hall.

Luther Stephens 7 son of Edward and Nellie (Wilson 6) Stephens dau. of Harlen and Amanda (King 5) Wilson dau. of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Clyde Stephens 7 son of Edward and Nellie (Wilson 6) Stephens dau. of Harlen and Amanda (King 5) Wilson dau. of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Andrew Stephens 7 son of Edward and Nellie (Wilson 6) Stephens dau. of Harlen and Amanda (King 5) Wilson dau. of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Margaret Wilson 6 dau. of Harlen and Amanda (King 5) Wilson dau. of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married William H. Richardson June 30, 1947

Barbara Sue Richardson - 7 b. _____ d. _____

Oacia Wilson 6 son of Harlen and Amanda (King 5) Wilson dau. of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses

4) King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Carrie Herring.

Edward Lee Wilson -- 7 b. _____ d. _____
Dexter Wilson ----- 7 b. _____ d. _____

Edward Lee Wilson 7 son of Oacia Wilson 6 son of Harlan and Amanda (King 5) Wilson dau. of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Dexter Wilson 7 son of Oacia Wilson 6 son of Harlen and Amanda (King 5) Wilson dau. of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Thelbert Wilson 6 son of Harlen and Amanda (King 5) Wilson dau. of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Ruby Taylor.

Lee Ann Wilson ----- 7 b. _____ d. _____
David Lee Wilson ----7 b. _____ d. _____

Hobert Wilson 6 son of Harlen and Amanda (King 5) Wilson dau. of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Josephine Bryant Mar. 27, 1946

Jerry Lee Wilson ----- 7 b. Nov. 1, 1946 d. _____
Hobert Wilson Jr. ----- 7 b. Jan. 19, 1948 d. _____
James Stewart Wilson --7 b. Feb. 23, 1949 d. Oct. 12, 1949
Garry Wayne Wilson ---7 b. May 3, 1950 d. _____

Albert Wilson 6 son of Harlen and Amanda (King 5) Wilson dau. of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Lorene Sims Dec. 10, 1945.

Wilda Jean Wilson --- 7 b. Oct. 5, 1948 d. _____
Lary Wilson ----- 7 b. Nov. 3, 1956 d. _____

Tommy Jolene Wilson - 7b. Oct. 30, 1959 d. _____

Bernard Wilson 6 son of Harlen and Amanda (King 5) Wilson dau. of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

John H. Wilson 6 son of Harlen and Amanda (King 5) Wilson dau. of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Ethel Gatliff Dec. 18, 1954.

Johnny Wilson ----- 7 b. Apr. 22, 1956 d. _____
Jackie Wilson ----- 7 b. Sept. 10, 1959 d. _____

Charlie Wilson 6 son of Harlen and Amanda (King 5) Wilson dau. of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Doris Walls May 8, 1954.

Vickey Charlene Wilson - 7b. Nov. 2, 1956 d. _____
Jeffery Harlan Wilson --- 7b. _____ 19 d. _____
Brenda Kay Wilson ----- 7b. _____ 19 d. _____

Laura King 5 dau. of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Bill Creekmore. Laura and Bill are both dead.

Marie Creekmore --- 6 b. _____ d. _____
Harry Creekmore --- 6 b. _____ d. _____
Buford Creekmore -- 6 b. _____ d. _____

Silvania King 5 dau. of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Sherman Duncan.

Demple Geneva Duncan-----6 b. _____ d. _____

Geneveive Verlin Duncan - 6b. _____ d. _____
Oliver Cephas Duncan ---- 6b. _____ d. _____
Arva Lee Duncan ----- 6b. _____ d. _____
Theodore Duncan ----- 6b. _____ d. _____
Georgia Maxine Duncan ---6b. _____ d. _____
Mary Ailene Duncan ----- 6b. _____ d. _____
Herman Glen Duncan ----- 6b. _____ d. _____

Demple Geneva Duncan 6 dau. of Sherman and Silvania (King 5) Duncan dau. of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. died when 9 months old.

Geneveive Verline Duncan 6 dau. of Sherman and Silvania (King 5) Duncan dau. of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Willard Ward.

Gene Ward-----7 b. _____ 19 d. _____
Gary William Ward ---- 7 b. _____ 19 d. _____
Sandra Geneveive Ward- 7 b. _____ 19 d. _____
Larry Emmett Ward --- 7 b. _____ 19 d. _____

Georgia Maxine Duncan 6 dau. of Sherman and Silvania (King 5) Duncan dau. of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Lawrence Bowling Feb. 18, 19 .

Lawrence Wayne Bowling --- 7 b. _____ d. _____
Sherman Bowling ----- 7 b. _____ d. _____
Virginia Lee Bowling ----- 7 b. _____ d. _____
Timothy Theodore Bowling-- 7 b. _____ d. _____

Mary Ailene Duncan 6 dau. of Sherman and Silvania (King 5) Duncan dau. of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Kenneth Austin Mar. 22.

Kenna Ailene Austin -- 7 b. _____ d. _____
Shelia Ann Austin ---- 7 b. _____ d. _____
Sharon Doreen Austin- 7 b. _____ d. _____

Oliver Cephas Duncan 6 son of Sherman and Sylvania
(King 5) Duncan dau. of Armp and Courtney Jose-
phine (Moses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
Monnie King.

Dora May Duncan ----- 7 b. _____ d. _____
Estal Lee Duncan ----- 7 b. _____ d. _____
Danny Charles Duncan --- 7 b. _____ d. _____
Bobby Joe Duncan ----- 7 b. _____ d. _____

Arva Lee Duncan 6 son of Sherman and Sylvania
(King 5) Duncan dau. of Armp and Courtney Jose-
phine (Moses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
Vada Ann King Dec. 24, 1956.

Mary Ann Duncan ----- 7 b. _____ d. _____
Robert Lee Duncan ----- 7 b. _____ d. _____
Monnie Sylvania Duncan -- 7 b. _____ d. _____
Pamala Kaye Duncan----- 7 b. _____ d. _____
Sherman Johnny Duncan --- 7 b. _____ d. _____

Theodore Duncan 6 son of Sherman and Sylvania (King
5) Duncan dau. of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Mo-
ses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
1. Married Mamie Dishman. Aug. 15, 1953.

Linda Sue Duncan --- 7 b. _____ d. _____

Herman Glen Duncan 6 son of Sherman and Sylvania
(King 5) Duncan dau. of Armp and Courtney Josephine
(Moses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Dora King 5 dau. of Armp and Courtney Josephine

(Moses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Ezra
Slaven Jan. 29, 1921. Ezra was b. June 16, 1898.

Veila Agnes Slaven ----- 6b. June 29, 1923 d. July 17, 1925
Edna Bernice Slaven ---- 6b. Aug. 23, 1925 d. _____
Arlene Slaven ----- 6b. Dec. 21, 1927 d. _____
Lorene Slaven ----- 6b. Jan. 3, 1930 d. May 19, 1935
Theda Louise Slaven---- 6b. June 10, 1932 d. Feb. 9, 1934
Martha Kathleen Slaven - 6b. Oct. 17, 1934 d. _____
Flora Tabitha Slaven ---- 6b. Jan. 12, 1937 d. July 1, 1938
Betty Jean Slaven ----- 6b. Apr. 20, 1939 d. _____
Lenville E. Slaven ----- 6b. Nov. 13, 1941 d. _____
Wanda Joyce Slaven ----- 6b. Feb. 21, 1944 d. _____

Edna Bernice Slaven 6 dau. of Ezra and Dora (King 5)
Slaven dau. of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4)
King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1. Married Lenvil Daugherty Apr. 22, 1944

Arlene Slaven 6 dau. of Ezra and Dora (King 5) Slaven
dau. of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4) King
dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1. Married Willard Duncan 1st. Married
Marshall Chitwood 2nd. children by first husband:

Patricia Gail Duncan - 7b. Apr. 26, 1948 d. _____
Veda Carol Duncan --- 7b. Feb. 5, 1950 d. _____
Sherol Ray Duncan ---- 7b. Apr. 27, 1952 d. _____
Children by second husband:

Tommy Doyle Chitwood ---- 7b. Jan. 22, 1957 d. _____
Benila Diane Chitwood ----- 7b. July 14, 1959 d. _____
Timmy Marshall Chitwood -- 7b. Sept. 17, 1961 d. _____
Shanda Dorene Chitwood ---- 7b. Nov. 17, 1962 d. _____

Martha Kathleen Slaven 6 dau. of Ezra and Dora (King
5) Slaven dau. of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses
4) King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. Married James Curtis King.

Date of marriage June 21, 1952.

David Wayne King -----7b. Apr. 10, 1954d.
Kathy Ann King -----7b. Aug. 3, 1955 d.
James Curtis King -----7b. Apr. 10, 1959d.

Betty Jean Slaven 6 dau. of Ezra and Dora (King 5) Slaven dau. of Armp and Cortney Josephine (Moses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Steve Dixon Dec. 28, 1959.

Deborah Jean Dixon -- 7b. Oct. 15, 1960 d.
Steve Wendell Dixon -- 7b. Feb. 21, 1962 d.

Wanda Joyce Slaven 6 dau. of Ezra and Dora (King 5) Slaven dau. of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Leroy Thompson.

Ricky Lee Thompson - 7b. June 26, 1961 d.
Teresa Thompson ---- 7b. July 10, 1962 d.

Lenville E. Slaven 6 son of Ezra and Dora (King 5) Slaven dau. of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Barbara Basham.

Sherry Lynn Slaven --- 7b. Aug. 8, 1961 d.
Wesley Dwayne Slaven- 7b. May 18, 1963 d.

Julia J. King 5 dau. of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Robert Nichlos King. Robert was b. Jan. 31, 1897. d. _____

Clide King -----6b. Mar. 4, 1926 d. Mar. 4, 1926
Chester E. King- 6b. Mar. 22, 1927d.
Hayden King ---- 6b. Mar. 26, 1929d.

George King -----6b. July 9, 1932 d. June 25, 1933
Silvester King----6b. Apr. 19, 1934d.
Ruby Clara King--6b. May 24, 1936d.
Leonard King----6b. Apr. 16, 1939d.
Robert King Jr. -- 6b. Nov. 19, 1942d.
Velma Lee King-- 6b. Feb. 26, 1945d.
J. C. King-----6b. Jan. 29, 1947 d.
Alford King ----- 6b. Aug. 22, 1949d.
Ronald King----- 6b. June 3, 1951 d.

Ruby Clara King 6 dau. of Robert N. and Julia J. (King 5) King dau. of Armp and Courtney and Josephine (Moses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Ronson Francis Davis, b. Oct. 8, 1929 d.

Jimmie Lee Davis --- 7b. Jan. 15, 1955 d.

Velma Lee King 6 dau. of Robert N. and Julia J. (King 5) King dau. of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Rondel King. Mar. 6, 1962.

Chester E. King 6 son of Robert N. and Julia J. (King 5) King dau. of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Della King Nov. 13, 1950.

Paul King -----7b. _____ d. _____
Sharron Rose King--7b. _____ d. _____
Rodine King -----7b. _____ d. _____
Jackie King -----7b. _____ d. _____

Hayden King 6 son of Robert N. and Julia J. (King 5) King dau. of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Silvester King 6 son of Robert N. and Julia J. (King 5)

King dau. of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Wilda Jones Oct. 3, 1953. Wilda was b. Oct. 30, 1936.

David Mickeral King - 7b. July 29, 1954 d. _____
Larry Roy King ----- 7b. Dec. 7, 1956 d. _____
Garry Wayne King --- 7b. 19 d. _____

Leonard King 6 son of Robert N. and Julia J. (King 5) King dau. of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Paty Strunk June 4, 1964.

Robert King Jr. 6 son of Robert and Julia J. (King 5) King dau. of Armp and Cortney Josephine (Moses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Carolyn Jones June 9, 1964.

J. C. King 6 son of Robert N. and Julia J. (King 5) King dau. of Armp and Cortney Josephine (Moses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Alford King 6 son of Robert n. and Julia J. (King 5) King dau. of Armp and Cortney Josephine (Moses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Ronald King 6 son of Robert N. and Julia J. (King 5) King ;dau. of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Blanch King 5 dau. of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Artis Ramsey 1st. Married Maynard Sargent 2nd. Oct. 15, 1962. children by first husband:
Aris Ramsey Jr. 6 b. 19 d. _____

Murry King 5 son of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Bolgie Fields.

Blanch King ----- 6b. _____ d. _____
Jackqueline King -- 6b. _____ d. _____
Kathleene King --- 6b. _____ d. _____
Carl King ----- 6b. _____ d. _____
Bonell King ----- 6b. _____ d. _____
Markes King ----- 6b. _____ d. _____
Jerry King ----- 6b. _____ d. _____

L. Bradsford King 5 son of Armp and Courney Josephine (Moses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Richard King 5 son of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Vilvin Strunk.

Pauline King - 6 b. _____ d. _____
Cletes King --- 6 b. _____ d. _____
Leroy King --- 6 b. _____ d. _____
Noel King ---- 6 b. _____ d. _____

Pauline King 6 dau. of Richard King 5 son of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Cletes King 6 dau. of Richard King 5 son of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Leroy King 6 son of Richard King 5 son of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Noel King 6 son of Riachard King 5 son of Armp and Courtney Josephine (Moses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses

3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Carl King 5 son of Armp and Courtney Josephine
(Moses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Mae
Stephens 1st. Married Laura Ross 2nd. children
by first wife:

Arville King - 6 b. _____ d. _____
Arnold King --6 b. _____ d. _____
Donald King --6 b. _____ d. _____
Edward King --6 b. _____ d. _____

Children by second wife:

Carl King Jr. - 6 b. _____ d. _____

Arville King 6 son of Carl King 5 son of Armp and
Courtney Josephine (Moses 4) King dau. of Elias
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Mo-
ses 1.

Arnold King 6 son of Carl King 5 son of Armp. and
Courtney Josephine (Moses 4) King dau. of Elias
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Donald King 6 son of Carl King 5 son of Armp. and
Courtney Josephine (Moses 4) King dau. of Elias
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Edward King 6 son of Carl King 5 son of Armp. and
Courtney Josephine (Moses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses
3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Carl King Jr. 6 son of Carl King Sr. 5 son of Armp. and
Courtney Josephine (Moses 4) King dau. of Elias Moses
3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Amanda Moses 4 dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Mo-
ses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Mattison P. Laws,
son of William (Bill) Laws.

Ulyses (Ulis) Laws - 5b. Jan. 2, 1891 d. _____
Anna Laws -----5b. Jan. 11, 1894d. _____
Flora Laws -----5b. May 16, 1895d. _____
Nellie Laws-----5b. Jan. 16, 1899d. _____

Flora Laws 5 dau. of Mattison P. and Amanda (Moses
4) Laws dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Tom Malicoat.
Flora is buried in the Middle Wolf Creek graveyard, and
the name on her tombstone is Flora Mae. Her father
had that name put on the tombstone instead of Flora
Laws, because he did not like her husband, and Tom
would not buy Flora any tombstone. But I think that
her father should have had the name Flora Malicoat
put on the tombstone so other people would know who
was buried in that grave. SIGNED, Richard A. Moses

Anna Laws 5 dau. of Mattison P. and Amanda (Moses
4) Laws dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. Married William (Bill) Rich-
ardson.

Paul Richardson-----6b. Sept. 19, 1911 d. _____
Cecil Richardson -----6b. Jan. 28, 1914 d. Feb. 22, 1917
Silas Richardson -----6b. Mar. 23, 1916d. _____
James Richardson -----6b. Nov. 1, 1917 d. _____
John Richardson -----6b. May 16, 1920 d. _____
William Richardson Jr. - 6b. Nov. 19, 1922 d. _____
Maxine Richardson -----6b. Oct. 3, 1924 d. Oct. 6, 1960
Ray Richardson -----6b. May 30, 1928 d. _____
Udel Richardson -----6b. Oct. 7, 1936 d. _____

Paul Richardson 6 son of William (Bill) and Anna (Laws
5) Richardson dau. of Mattison P. and Amanda (Moses)
Laws dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
of Joshua Moses 1. Married Hettie Ellen Payne.

Silas Richardson 6 son of William (Bill) and Anna (Laws
5) Richardson dau. of Mattison P. and Amanda (Moses
4) Laws dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Audrey Williams.

James Richardson 6 son of William (Bill) and Anna (Laws 5) Richardson dau. of Mattison P. and Amanda (Moses 4) Laws dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Alma Halcomb.

John Richardson 6 son of William (Bill) and Anna (Laws 5) Richardson dau. of Mattison P. and Amanda (Moses 4) Laws dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Elizabeth Oman.

William Richardson Jr. 6 son of William (Bill) and Anna (Laws 5) Richardson dau. of Mattison P. and Amanda (Moses 4) Laws dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Helen Halcomb.

Ray Richardson 6 son of William (Bill) and Anna (Laws 5) Richardson dau. of Mattison P. and Amanda (Moses 4) Laws dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Joan Smothers.

Udel Richardson 6 son of William (Bill) and Anna (Laws 5) Richardson dau. of Mattison P. and Amanda (Moses 4) Laws dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Peggy Howard.

Nellie Laws 5 dau. of Mattison P. (Matt) and Amanda (Moses 4) dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Charlie Shelby.

Harold Shelby --- 6 b. Mar. 6, 1915 d. July 30, 1917
Anna Lee Shelby - 6 b. Mar. 8, 1919 d. _____
Alene Shelby ---- 6 b. June 28, 1922 d. _____
Ray E. Shelby --- 6 b. Oct. 18, 1924 d. _____
Charles Shelby Jr. - 6 b. Nov. 8, 1929 d. _____

Anna Lee Shelby 6 dau. of Charlie and Nellie (Laws 5) Shelby and dau. of Mattison P. (Matt) and Amanda (Moses 4) Laws dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Arnold Ballou 1st. He died Jan 30, 1957. Married Claude Chisholm 2nd. June 1960. children by first husband:

Norma Jean Ballou -- 7 b. Feb. 26, 1937 d. _____
Charles Ballou ----- 7 b. Feb. 4, 1941 d. _____

Norma Jean Ballou 7 dau. of Arnold and Anna Lee (Shelby 6) Ballou dau. of Charlie and Nellie (Laws 5) Shelby dau. of Mattison P. (Matt) and Amanda (Moses 4) Laws dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1. Married Tommy Farmer Mar. 19, 1959.

Greg Farmer ----- 8 b. Oct. 21, 1962 d. _____

Charles Ballou 7 son of Arnold and Anna Lee (Shelby 6) Ballou dau. of Charlie and Nellie (Laws 5) Shelby dau. of Mattison P. (Matt) and Amanda (Moses 4) Laws dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Alene Shelby 6 dau. of Charlie and Nellie (Laws 5) Shelby dau. of Mattison P. (Matt) and Amanda (Moses 4) Laws dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Lawrence Parker Perkins

Lawrence Gilce Perkins - 7 b. Feb. 25, 1942 d. _____

Lawrence Gilce Perkins 7 son of Lawrence P. and Alene (Shelby 6) Perkins dau. of Charlie and Nellie (Laws 5) Shelby dau. of Mattison P. (Matt) and Amanda (Moses 4) Laws dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Ray E. Shelby 6 son of Charlie and Nellie (Laws 5) Shelby dau. of Mattison P. (Matt) and Amanda (Moses 4) Laws dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1.

Married Fern Blackburn.

Ray Shelby Jr. -----7b. Mar. 25, 1951 d. _____
David Shelby -----7b. Oct. 30, 1958 d. _____
Mary Elizabeth Shelby--7b. Oct. 9, 1960 d. _____

Charles Shelby Jr. 6 son of Charlie Shelby Sr. and
Nellie (Laws 5) Shelby dau. of Mattison P. and Am-
anda (Moses 4) Laws dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
Rita Ernestine Stephens.

Charles Malcomb Shelby - 7b. Aug. 15, 1950 d. _____
Kenneth Alan Shelby ----- 7b. May 18, 1953 d. _____
Debra Jennine Shelby ---- 7b. Jan. 17, 1956 d. _____
Ricky Stephen Shelby ---- 7b. June 21, 1963 d. _____

Ulis Laws 5 son of Mattison P. (Matt) and Amanda
(Moses 4) Laws dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Jenney Mali-
coat June 28, 1910. Jenney was b. Sept. 8, 1885.
Jenny had been married before she married Ulis, her
first husband name was Robert Wilson. She had 2
children by him, John Wilson, and Diania Wilson.

George C. Laws -----6b. June 10, 1911 d. Mar. 11, 1945
W. W. 2
Lucile Laws -----6b. Oct. 15, 1913 d. Jan. 24, 1961
Charles Howard Laws -6b. Mar. 13, 1916 d. _____
Debbie Laws-----6b. Mar. 13, 1916 d. _____
Dorothy Mae Laws ----6b. July 17, 1917 d. _____
Harold Laws -----6b. Oct. 30, 1920 d. _____
Betty Jane Laws -----6b. Mar. 1, 1925 d. _____

Pernetia (Neet) Moses 4 dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
Zail Rains.

Zail Eterage Rains - 5 b. _____ 1905 d. _____
Etta Rains -----5 b. _____ 1908 d. _____

Pernetia and her husband parted and a short while
after she had twin babies, and she died soon after.
So her brother Elmore Moses took the children to
raise. There were a girl and boy. The girl died
soon after Elmore took them; and he kept the boy
and he always went by the name of Moses. I do
not remember the name of the girl, but the boy
was named Horace Moses.

Horace Moses ---- 5 b. _____ 1913 d. _____ 1960

Horace lived to be grown and married and I think he
had some children but I do not know their name. I
do not know the date of his death.

Easter Siatha Moses 4 dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
George Davis.

Carl Davis -----5b. Nov. 17, 1910 d. _____
Florence Davis ----5b. Dec. 14, 1911 d. Nov. 11, 1913
Lawrence Davis ---5b. Feb. 7, 1914 d. _____
Nancy Ann Davis --5b. June 30, 1915 d. _____
Leah Davis -----5b. Feb. 5, 1917 d. _____
Elva Davis -----5b. Aug. 29, 1918 d. _____
King Davis -----5b. Aug. 4, 1920 d. _____
Katherine w. Davis--5b. Mar. 5, 1923 d. _____
Hazel Davis-----5b. Aug. 29, 1924 d. _____
John D. Davis -----5b. May 25, 1926 d. _____
Harriet Davis -----5b. Feb. 4, 1928 d. _____
Laura Ellen Davis--5b. Sept. 29, 1929 d. _____

Nancy Ann Davis 5 dau. of George and Easter Siatha
(Moses 4) Davis dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Walter S.
Birkey, June 11, 1938.

Leah Davis 5 dau. of George and Easter Siatha (Moses
4) Davis dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Marshall Woodrow
Rogers Aug. 1938.

Larry James Rogers ---- 6b. Oct. 1940d. 1940
Michael Dennis Rogers -- 6b. Oct. 10, 1945d. _____

Michael Dennis Rogers 6 married Mary Gay
Christopher Aug. 28, 1964.

Elva Davis 5 dau. of George and Easter Siotha
(Moses 4) Davis dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Earl
Jackson Cochran. June 10, 1936.

Virginia Ann Cochran (Ginger) 6b. Sept. 5, 1937 d. _____

Virginia Ann Cochran 6 dau. of Earl and Elva (Davis 5) Cochran dau. of George and Easter Siotha
(Moses 4) Davis dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
Patrick Mackey 1st. Divorced. Married Stanley
Powlowski 2nd. Children by second husband:

Jeanne Marie Powlowski - 7b. Aug. 10, 1960d. _____

Katherine Wilhelmina Davis 5 dau. of George and
Easter Siotha (Moses 4) Davis dau. of Elias Moses
3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Married Joseph Jackson Trapani.

One child b. & d. 1946.

Sylvia Rene Trapani - 6b. June 21, 1952 d. _____

Hazel Davis 5 dau. of George and Easter Siotha (Moses 4) Davis dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Robert
Dean Wheeler 1943.

son, not named ----- 6b. 1945 d. two weeks old.
son, not named ----- 6b. 1947 d. at birth
Valerie Jo Wheeler -- 6b. Apr. 23, '52d. _____

Harriett Davis 5 dau. of George and Easter Siotha (Moses 4) Davis dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses

2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Single in 1964.

Laura Ellen Davis 5 dau. of George and Easter Siotha
(Moses 4) Davis dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Eugene
Nabazas. 1945.

Carroll Ann Nabazas --- 6b. Oct. 31, 1948 d. _____
Steven Guy Nabazas ---- 6b. Apr. 5, 1952 d. _____
Jeffery Brian Nabazas -- 6b. Nov. 7, 1962 d. _____

Carl Davis 5 son of George and Easter Siotha (Moses 4)
Davis dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
of Joshua Moses 1. Married Marie Hayes Feb. 12, 1949.
Marie had been married, and had 2 daughters.

Sandra Davis ---- 6 b. May 26, 1950 d. _____

Lawrence Davis 5 son of George and Easter Siotha
(Moses 4) Davis dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Maude Lee
DeBose Oct. 1934.

Sue Ella Davis ---- 6b. Aug. 12, 1936 d. _____

Sue Ella Davis 6 dau. of Lawrence Davis 5 son of
George and Easter Siotha (Moses 4) Davis dau. of Elias
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Married Donald Kallal.

Larry Donald Kallal ---- 7 b. July 14, 1956 d. _____
Daniel James Kallal ---- 7 b. Jan. 20, 1958d. _____
Liane Sue Kallal ----- 7 b. Mar. 19, 1961d. _____
John Joseph Kallal ----- 7 b. July 22, 1963d. _____

John D. Davis 5 son of George and Easter Siotha (Moses 4) Davis dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Vivian Ann Childres
1946.

Sharon Lynn Davis -- 6b. Dec. 28, 1951 d. _____

Karen Kay Davis --- 6b. Dec. 23, 1954 d.

Joseph (Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Olive Josephine Laws dau. of William and Mary Ann (Polly) (Ellison) Laws. Mar. 19, 1885. Olive Josephine was born and raised on Wolf Creek, in Whitley County, Ky. She was born June 18, 1868, died Jan. 20, 1946. They lived there a few years after they were married, then moved to Youngs Creek, about 7 miles west of Williamsburg, Ky. On Dec. 16, 1895 their post office was Clio, Ky. They lived on Youngs Creek until Dec. 7, 1920, then moved to Emlyn, Ky. where they lived until their death. They are both buried in the Old Emlyn Cemetery, at Emlyn, Ky.

One son that was born dead, and was never named. He was born Sept. 6, 1886.

Mary Jane Moses ----- 5b. Nov. 27, 1887 d.

Henry Arthur Moses ----- 5b. Dec. 24, 1889 d.

Alice Dessie Moses ----- 5b. Sept. 17, 1892 d.

Richard Asberry Moses -- 5b. Dec. 10, 1894 d.

Sophia Emaline Moses --- 5b. Sept. 25, 1897 d.

Elias Jesse Moses ----- 5b. Sept. 8, 1900 d.

William Jeppie Moses --- 5b. Sept. 8, 1900 d.

Fannie Mae Moses ----- 5b. Oct. 10, 1903 d.

Minnie Elizabeth Moses -- 5b. July 8, 1906 d.

Fronie Ruth Moses ----- 5b. Feb. 18, 1910 d.

Mary Jane Moses 5 dau. of Joseph (Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Charlie Wilson 1st. Feb. 24, 1905. Married Dr. Robert H. Davis 2nd. Sept. 1, 1912. Children by first husband:

Iva Mae Wilson --- 6b. Dec. 21, 1905 d. Apr. 15, 1932.

Children by second husband:

Josephine Davie ----- 6b. Oct. 29, 1913 d.

Joseph Harvey Davis- 6b. Aug. 3, 1915 d.

Roberta Davis ----- 6b. May 16, 1920 d.

Iva Mae Wilson 6 dau. of Charlie and Mary Jane (Moses 5) Wilson dau. of Joseph (Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married John Wilder.

Wilma Wilder ----- 7b. Oct. 23, 1924 d.

Joseph Harvey Wilder -- 7b. Dec. 19, 1926 d.

James Milton Wilder --- 7b. Jan. 11, 1928 d.

Wilma Wilder 7 dau. of John and Iva Mae (Wilson 6) Wilder dau. of Charlie and Mary Jane (Moses 5) Wilson dau. of Joseph (Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married

Watkins 1st. Married Hubert Tomlin 2nd. Married Warren Wasson 3rd. children by first husband:

_____ Watkins -- 8b. _____ d. when a child

children by second husband:

Donald Tomlin --- 8b. Dec. 5, 1946 d.

Randal Tomlin --- 8b. Sept. 6, 1951 d.

Victoria Ann Tomlin 8b. Mar. 6, 1956 d.

children by third husband:

Mellody Jean Wasson - 8 b. May 3, 1957 d.

Sherri Wasson ----- 8 b. July 22, 1959 d.

Warren Davis Wasson- 8 b. Jan. 22, 1961 d.

Joseph Harvey Wilder 7 son of John and Iva Mae (Wilson 6) Wilder dau. of Charlie and Mary Jane (Moses 5) Wilson dau. of Joseph (Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Jean Brinkley b. Apr. 2, 1929.

Joseph R. Wilder ----- 8b. Aug. 10, 1948 d.

John I. Wilder ----- 8b. Dec. 18, 1951 d.

James Richard Wilder -- 8b. July 24, 1954 d.

James Milton Wilder 7 son of John and Iva Mae
(Wilson 6) Wilder dau. of Charlie and Mary Jane
(Moses 5) dau. of Joseph (Bud) Moses 4 son of
Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1. Married Phillis Alder 1st. Di-
vorced. Married Billie Mays 2nd. Divorced.
Married Geraldine Johnson 3rd. Divorced. Marr-
ied Sylvia Annette Alford 4th. Children by second
wife:

Jeffery Wilder -- 8b. _____ d. _____

children by third wife:

Sheron Wilder -- 8b. _____ d. _____

children by fourth wife:

Victoria Wilder -- 8b. Dec. 10, 1957 d. _____

Darron Wilder --- 8b. _____ d. _____

Josephine Davis 6 dau. of Dr. Robert H. and
Mary Jane (Moses 5) Davis dau. of Joseph (Bud)
Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Baron B. Brown.

Roberta Davis 6 dau. of Dr. Robert H. and Mary
Jane (Moses 5) Davis dau. of Joseph (Bud) Moses
4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
of Joshua Moses 1. Married Frank Maffia.

Patricia Maffia -7b. June 11, 1945 d. _____

Virginia Maffia - 7b. Oct. 21, 1948 d. _____

Diane Maffia --- 7b. Feb. 4, 1951 d. _____

Joseph Harvey Davis 6 son of Dr. Robert H. and
Mary Jane (Moses 5) Davis dau. of Joseph (Bud)
Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Doris Richardson

Harvey Fred Davis -7b. April 10, 1937 d. _____

Terry Joe Davis ---7b. July 29, 1943 d. _____

Harvey Fred Davis 7 son of Joseph Harvey Davis 6
son of Dr. Robert H. and Mary Jane (Moses 5) Davis
dau. of Joseph (Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son
of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
Ruth Ann Bryant.

Billy Joe Davis --8b. Apr. 8, 1961 d. _____

Mark Allen Davis -8b. Aug. 31, 1962 d. _____

Terry Joe Davis 7 son of Joseph Harvey Davis 6
son of Dr. Robert H. and Mary Jane (Moses 5) Davis
dau. of Joseph (Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3
son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Alice Dessie Moses 5 dau. of Joseph (Bud) Moses 4
son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1. Married Charlie Hayes 1st. Marr-
ied Lee Powers 2nd.

Deloris Marie Hayes --6b. Nov. 4 1911 d. _____

John Harvey Hayes ---6b. Oct. 14, 1913 d. _____

George Raymond Hayes 6b. Mar. 8, 1916 d. _____

Mildred Rosettia Hayes 6b. July 18, 1921 d. _____

Mary Alberta Hayes ---6b. Sept. 4, 1923 d. _____

June Edward Hayes ----6b. July 24, 1925 d. _____

Jack Arnold Hayes -----6b. July 24, 1925 d. _____

Geneva Powers -----6b. Nov. 20, 1927 d. _____

Wanda Jean Powers -6b. Sept. 9, 1929 d. _____

Eugene Powers -----6b. Nov. 25, 1931 d. _____

Archie Blane Powers 6b. Sept. 20, 1935 d. _____

Deloris Marie Hayes 6 dau. of Charlie and Alice Dessie
(Moses 5) Hayes dau. of Joseph (Bud) Moses 4 son of
Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1.

Married Harry Barton 1st. (Divorced)

Married Jim Teague 2nd. (Divorced)

Married Eugene Johnson 3rd. Divorced

Married Stanley Lewis 4th. (Divorced)
Married Stanley Stephens 5th. Died
children by first husband
Joyce Imogene Barton 7b. Jan. 13, 1931d.
Ruth Irene Barton ---7b. Aug. 6, 1932d.
children by 2nd, 3rd, 4th, and 5th husband, none.

Joyce Imogene Barton 7 dau. of Harry and Deloris
Marie (Hayes 6) Barton dau. of Charlie and
Alice Dessie (Moses 5) Hayes dau. of Joseph (Bud)
Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Lincoln Puckett
Marriage date, July 8, 1949.

Lincoln Bruce Puckett 8b. Apr. 5, 1951d.
Joyce Imogean Puckett 8b. Aug. 6, 1955d.
Mary Lynn Puckett ---8b. Nov. 27, 1958d.

Ruth Irene Barton 7 dau. of Harry and Deloris Marie
(Hayes 6) Barton dau. of Charlie and Alice Dessie
(Moses 5) Hayes dau. of Joseph (Bud) Moses 4 son
of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married _____. 1st (Divorced)
Married Dale Gray 2nd.

Nancy Elizabeth Gray 8b. June 15, 1953d.
Sandra Lee Gray ----8b. Sept. 29, 1955d.
Linda Dale Gray ----8b. Apr. 24, 1957d.

Mildred Rosettia Hayes 6 dau. of Charlie and Alice
Dessie (Moses 5) Hayes dau. of Joseph (Bud) Moses
4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
of Joshua Moses 1. Married Bill Phelps 1st.
Divorced Married Bill Jones 2nd. Divorced
Married John Beaver 3rd.

Betty Jo Phelps -7b. Feb. 17, 1939d.
Children by 2nd, and 3rd husband none.

Betty Jo Phelps 7 dau. of Bill and Mildred Rosettia
Hayes 6 dau. of Charlie and Alice Dessie (Moses 5)

Hayes dau. of Joseph (Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses
1. Married _____ Ray 1st. (Divorced)
Married _____ Lawson 2nd.

Holly Jo Ray 8b. July 2, 1955d.

Paula Ann Lawson -8b. Mar. 29, 1957d.

Mary Alberta Hayes 6 dau. of Charlie and Alice Dessie
(Moses 5) Hayes dau. of Joseph (Bud) Moses 4 son of
Elias M ses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Roger Osbrone 1st. (Divorced)
Married Harvey Daniels 2nd. (Divorced) Married
Edward Delmont 3rd.

Judy Daniels -7b. July 22, 19 ____ d.

Geneva Powers 6 dau. of Lee and Alice Dessie (Moses
5) Powers dau. of Joseph (Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Wanda Jean Powers 6 dau. of Lee and Alice Dessie
(Moses 5) Powers dau. of Joseph (Bud) M_Oses 4 son
of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married William Pete Zurawski.

____ Zurawski 7b. ____ d.

John Harvey Hayes 6 son of John Harvey Hayes 6 son
of Charlie and Alice Dessie (Moses 5) Hayes dau. of
Joseph (Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
Mary Gaw.

Paul H. Hayes 7b. Sept 3, 1941d. Sept. 10, 1961

Peter J. Hayes -7b. Dec. 14, 1942d.

Victoria Hayes -7b. Jan. 15, 1944d.

John Q. Hayes -7b. July 1, 1946 d.

Robert F. Hayes -7b. Apr. 28, 1951d.

Peter J. Hayes 7 son of John Harvey Hayes 6 son of Charlie and Alice Dessie (Moses 5) Hayes dau. of Joseph (Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Christine Brener. (date of marriage, Mar. 18, 1961.)

John P. Hayes ---8b. Feb. 2, 1962d. _____

George Raymond Hayes 6 son of Charlie and Alice Dessie (Moses 5) Hayes dau. of Joseph (Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married _____.

_____ Hayes 7b. _____ d. _____

June Edward Hayes 6 son of Charlie and Alice Dessie (Moses 5) Hayes dau. of Joseph (Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Erma Williams 1st. (Divorced) Married Blanch Marie Saylor 2nd.

Children by first wife

June Carol Hayes 7b. Oct. 15, 1946d. _____

Children by second wife

Kenneth Edward Hayes 7b. Mar. 20, 1958d. _____

Jack Arnold Hayes 6 son of Charlie and Alice Dessie (Moses 5) Hayes dau. of Joseph (Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Mary Virginia Williams.

Charolet Sue Hayes --7b. Jan 2, 1946d. _____

Mary Katheryn Hayes 7b. Dec. 31, 1946d. _____

Arnold Ray Hayes --- 7b. May 29, 1948d. _____

Linda Jean Hayes ----7b. Jan. 30, 1950d. _____

Victoria Hayes ----- 7b. _____ d. _____

Arthur Lee Hayes ----7b. _____ d. _____

Charolet Sue Hayes 7 dau. of Jack Arnold Hayes 6 son of Charlie and Alice Dessie (Moses 5) Hayes dau. of Joseph (Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son

of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married David Kirby.

_____ Kirby 8b. _____ d. _____

Eugene Powers 6 son of Lee and Alice Dessie (Moses 5) Powers dau. of Joseph (Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married _____.

_____ Powers 7b. _____ d. _____

Archie Blane Powers 6 son of Lee and Alice Dessie (Moses 5) Powers dau. of Joseph (Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married _____.

_____ Powers 7b. _____ d. _____

Sophia Emaline Moses 5 dau. of Joseph (Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married James Monroe Sexton.

Fannie Mae Moses 5 dau. of Joseph (Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Easom Bryant 1st. Divorced Married Arthur Pratt 2nd. Divorced Married George Riley 3rd. He died Oct. 12, 1960 Married Brikley M. Campbell 4th.

Walter Ernest Bryant ---6b. Feb. 17, 1921d. _____

Johnie Edward Bryant ---6b. Aug. 12, 1923d. _____

Evelyn Bryant -----6b. Aug. 10, 1926d. _____

Hermon William Bryant 6b. Dec. 14, 1928d. _____

Evelyn Bryant 6 dau. of Easom and Fannie Mae (Moses 5) Bryant dau. of Joseph (Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married James Martin. (date of Marriage June 12, 1944 James was born Sept. 30, 1923.

Rev. Walter Ernest Bryant 6 son of Easom and Fannie Mae (Moses 5) Bryant dau. of Joseph (Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Arlene Shields. (date of marriage Feb.15,1947) Arlene, was born Nov. 8,1928.

_____ Bryant 7b. _____ d. _____

Dr. Johnie Edward Bryant 6 son of Easom and Fannie Mae (Moses 5) Bryant dau. of Joseph (Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Nancy Patchell. (Date of Marriage June 6,1953.) Nancy, was born July 20,1930.

_____ Bryant 7b. _____ d. _____

Hermon William Bryant 6 son of Easom and Fannie Mae (Moses 5) Bryant dau. of Joseph (Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Florence Gladys Payne Date of marriage Aug.13,1959. Florence was born July 25,1935.

_____ Bryant 7b. _____ d. _____

Minnie Elizabeth Moses 5 dau. of Joseph (Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Oliver Fields. Oliver was born Aug.1,1903.

James Dennis Fields ---6b. July 6,1926d. _____
Wilma Christine Fields 6b. Oct. 25,1928d. _____
Agatha L. Fields ----- 6b. Feb. 22,1933 d. _____
Ronald Everett Fields --6b. May 17,1937d. _____

Wilma Christine Fields 6 dau. of Oliver and Minnie Elizabeth (Moses 5) Fields dau. of Joseph (Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Luther Douglas

1st. (Luther, was born Jan.4,1918.) Married Marcus Elliott 2nd.

Joan P. Douglas ---7b. Aug. 11,1947d. _____
Jerome P. Douglas 7b. Sept. 16,1948d. _____

Timmie Elliott -7b. Apr. 30,1954d. _____

Agatha L. Fields 6 dau. of Oliver and Minnie Elizabeth (Moses 5) Fields dau. of Joseph (Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Homer Curtis Meadows. He was born June 27,1929.)

Frances C. Meadows -7b. Aug. 22,1949d. _____
Stephen Meadows ---- 7b. Apr. 13,1952 d. _____

James Dennis Fields 6 son of Oliver and Minnie Elizabeth (Moses 5) Fields dau. of Joseph (Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married _____ 1st. Married Virginia Richardson 2nd. (She was born Dec. 22,1932.)
Children by first wife
_____ Fields 7b. _____ d. _____

Gwen Deloris Fields 7b. Apr. 9,1956d. _____
Janet Fields ----- 7b. June 19,1957d. _____

Ronald Everett Fields 6 son of Oliver and Minnie Elizabeth (Moses 5) Fields dau. of Joseph (Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Charlene Ellison. (She was born Sept. 5,1939.)

Rhonda Annette Fields 7b. Sept. 6,1961d. _____

Fronie Ruth Moses 5 dau. of Joseph (Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married James (Jim) Bryant 1st (Divorced) Married Arden Caddell 2nd.

Linnea Caddell -6b. Nov. 14, 1939d.
Lois Caddell ---6b. Oct. 16, 1944d.

Linnea Caddell 6 dau. of Arden and Fronie Ruth
(Moses 5) Caddell dau. of Joseph (Bud) Moses 4
son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
of Joshua Moses 1. Married Curtis Rains.

Karen Lynn Rains 7b. Jan. 30, 1961d.

Lois Caddell 6 dau. of Arden and Fronie Ruth
(Moses 5) Caddell dau. of Joseph (Bud) Moses 4
son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
of Joshua Moses 1. Married Clay Faulkner.
Date of marriage Sept. 7, 1963.

Henry Arthur Moses 5 son of Joseph (Bud) Moses
4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
of Joshua Moses 1. Married Jimmie Ellis. They
were married Feb. 10, 1911.

Clive Moses --6b. July 18, 1912d.
Edith Moses --6b. Aug. 21, 1914d.
Muriel Moses 6b. July 15, 1920d.

Edith Moses 6 dau. of Henry Arthur Moses 5 son
of Joseph (Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son
of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
Jesse (Jess) Tharpe.

Charles Tharpe -7b. Oct. 17, 1938d.
Billie Tharpe --7b. May 29, 1941d.
Marline Tharpe -7b. Nov. 19, 1943d.

Marline Tharpe 7 dau. of Jesse and Edith (Moses 6)
Tharpe dau. of Henry Arthur Moses 5 son of Joseph
(Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Terry Byrd.

Charles Tharpe 7 son of Jesse and Edith (Moses 6)
Tharpe dau. of Henry Arthur Moses 5 son of Joseph

(Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Louise Ball.

Ball 8b. Jan 22, 1964d.

Ball 8b.

Billie Tharpe 7 son of Jesse and Edith (Moses 6)
Tharpe dau. of Henry Arthur Moses 5 son of Joseph
(Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Rose Mary Robinson.

Carol Lee Tharpe 8b. July 11, 1961 d.
Ann Marie Tharpe 8b. July 11, 1961d.

Muriel Moses 6 dau. of Henry Arthur Moses 5 son of
Joseph (Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
James Smith.

Donald Everett Smith -7b. Oct. 10, 1936d.
Wilma Jean Smith ----7b. Sept. 21, 1938d.
Jerry Lee Smith -----7b. Sept. 14, 1942d.

Wilma Jean Smith 7 dau. of James and Muriel (Moses
6) Smith dau. of Henry Arthur Moses 5 son of Joseph
(Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Thomas Byrd.

Steven Byrd -----8b. Apr. 14, 1957 d.
David Byrd -----8b. Apr. 27, 1959 d.
Palma Jean Byrd 8b. Sept. 4, 1960 d.

Donald Everett Smith 7 son of James and Muriel (Moses
6) Smith dau. of Henry Arthur Moses 5 son of Joseph
(Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Ruth Jones.

Jeffery Allen Smith -8b. April 27 1964d.

Jerry Lee Smith 7 son of James and Muriel (Moses 6)
Smith dau. of Henry Arthur Moses 5 son of Joseph
(Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses

2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Clive Moses 6 son of Henry Arthur Moses 5 son of Joseph (Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Virginia Bolton. She was born July 16, 1916.

Harvey Hubert Moses 7b. Feb. 8, 1935d.
Bobbie June Moses --7b. May 31, 1941d.
Glynn Moses -----7b. Sept. 19, 1948d.
Lynn Moses -----7b. Sept. 19, 1948d.

Bobbie June Moses 7 dau. of Clive Moses 6 son of Henry Arthur Moses 5 son of Joseph (Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Harvey Hubert Moses 7 son of Clive Moses 6 son of Henry Arthur Moses 5 son of Joseph (Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Glynn Moses 7 son of Clive Moses 6 son of Henry Arthur Moses 5 son of Joseph (Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Lynn Moses 7 son of Clive Moses 6 son of Henry Arthur Moses 5 son of Joseph (Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Richard A. Moses 5 son of Joseph (Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Nora Croley 1st. (date of marriage Dec. 18, 1919) (Divorced) Married Bessie Hart 3rd date of marriage Apr. 23, 1928. Divorced. Married Ida McCarthy 2nd. (Date of marriage Jan, 29, 1927.) Married Joie Bowlin 4th (date of marriage July 30, 1935. Children by first wife
Arnold Edward Moses 6b. Sept. 6, 1920 .

George Albert Moses 6b. Jan. 12, 1922d.
Children by second wife none.
Children by third wife
Billie Herbert Moses 6 b. Feb. 22, 1929d.
Children by fourth wife none.

Other Children
Lois (Hickey) Moses 6b. Feb. 23, 1924d. Mar. 24, 1924
Mabel Hickey mother of Lois.

Jesse (Adams) Moses 6 b. Dec. 10, 1922d.
Eliza Adams, mother of Jesse.

Arnold Edward Moses 6 son of Richard A. Moses 5 son of Joseph (Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Beulah Bennett. Married Oct. 26, 1946.

Donna Tresa Moses -7b. Sept. 7, 1947d.

Donna Tresa Moses 7 dau. of Arnold Edward Moses 6 son of Richard A. Moses 5 son of Joseph (Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Charles Edward Stinson Jr. married Sept. 1, 1962. Divorced.

Rodney Keith Stinson -8b. June 1, 1963d.

George Albert Moses 6 son of Richard A. Moses 5 son of Joseph (Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Margie Lane 1st. (Divorced) Married Barbara Shipman 2nd. Married Jan. 24, 1948 (Divorced) Married Betty Klastrowski 3rd. Children by first wife none. Children by second wife none.
Paul Davis Moses -7b. Oct. 5, 1954d.
Danny Joe Moses - 7b. Dec. 22, 1955d.

Jesse (Adams) Moses 6 son of Richard A. Moses 5 son of Joseph (Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Married Geraldine Adams 1st. (Divorced) Married
Rachel Combs 2nd.

Children by first wife.

Linda Carol (Adams) Moses 7b. Nov. 28, 1944d. _____

Children by second wife

Jesse Edward (Adams) Moses 7b. June 2, 1955d. _____

Janice Marie (Adams) Moses 7b. Oct. 2, 1957 d. _____

Seldon Tresa (Adams) Moses 7b. Dec. 11, 1962 d. _____

Linda Carol (Adams) Moses 7 dau. of Jesse (Adams)
Moses 6 son of Richard A. Moses 5 son of Joseph
(Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Billie Herbert Moses 6 son of Richard A. Moses
5 son of Joseph (Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses
3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Elias Jesse Moses 5 son of Joseph (Bud) Moses 4
son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
of Joshua Moses 1. Married Clara Sullivan 1st.
She was born May 20, 1901 died Mar. 22, 1927.

Married Myrtle Caddell 2nd.

Children by first wife

Kelly Moses --6b. Mar. 21, 1927d. Mar. 21, 1927

Children by second wife

Margie Moses ----6b. Oct. 19, 1932d. Jan 6, 1936

Jo Ann Moses ----6b. Dec. 13, 1933d. _____

Jennie Mae Moses 6b. Aug. 27, 1936d. _____

Gerlean Moses ---6b. Apr. 30, 1942d. _____

Janice Sue Moses 6b. Nov. 27, 1945d. _____

James Monroe Moses 6b. June 30, 1948d. _____

Janet Moses -----6b. May 21, 1953d. _____

Jo Ann Moses 6 dau. of Elias Jesse Moses 5
son of Joseph (Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses
3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses
1. Married Kenneth McPherson.

Kenneth McPherson --7b. _____ d. _____

Larry McPherson ---7b. _____ d. _____

Shannen McPherson -7b. _____ d. _____

Jennie Mae Moses 6 dau. of Elias Jesse Moses 5
son of Joseph (Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3
son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Married Keith Gordon.

Keith Gordon ---7b. _____ d. _____

Bobbie Gordon --7b. _____ d. _____

Sharie Gordon --7b. _____ d. _____

Gerlean Moses 6 dau. of Elias Jesse Moses 5 son of
Joseph (Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Janice Sue Moses 6 dau. of Elias Jesse Moses 5 son
of Joseph (Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Janet Moses 6 dau. of Elias Jesse Moses 5 son of
Joseph (Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

James Monroe Moses 6 son of Elias Jesse Moses 5
son of Joseph (Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3
son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

William Jeppie Moses 5 son of Joseph (Bud) Moses
4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
of Joshua Moses 1. Married Flora Alder 1st. Flora
was born Mar. 19, 1906 died Feb. 9, 1961. Married
Anna (Ison) Kelley 2nd. Date of Marriage _____.

Children by first wife

Walter Moses -----6b. May 29, 1926d. _____

Robert Earl Moses -6b. July 15, 1928d. _____

Walter Moses 6 son of William Jeppie Moses 5 son
of Joseph (Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son
of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
Neva June Davis dau. of George and Arddie (Faulkner)
Davis. Neva was born _____ d. _____.

Joey Moses -----7b. _____ d. _____

Robert Earl Moses 6 son of William Jeppie Moses
5 son of Joseph (Bud) Moses 4 son of Elias Moses
3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Married Jo Frances Sheffield. Dau. of Hubert
Sheffield, of Kingsland. Ga. She was born June
13, 1938d. _____. (Robert Earl, and Jo
Frances, were divorced.) Married Loretta B.
Yoder 2nd dau. of Robert Yoder, of Union City
Ind. Date of marriage _____.
Loretta B. was born, _____ 18, 1938d. _____.
Robert Earl Moses Jr. 7b. July 5, 1959d. _____
Martain Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Mary Davis
1st. (She died) Married Biddie Bennett 2nd.
Children by first wife
Luther (Buck) Moses -5b. Nov. 19, 1892d. _____
Children by second wife
Nancy Moses 5 --b. _____ d. _____

Nancy Moses 5 dau. of Martain Moses 4 son of Elias
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses
1.

Luther (Buck) Moses 5 son of Martain Moses 4 son
of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1. Married Mossie Davis 1st. Divorced
Married Mossie Moses 2nd. For relation of Luther
(Buck) Moses, and Mossie Moses. See page _____.
Children by first wife
Monroe Moses --6b. Jan 21, 1912d. _____
Fleda Moses ---6b. _____ d. _____
Children by second wife
Luther Moses Jr. -6b. born Dec. 15, 1922d. _____

Fleda Moses 6 dau. of Luther (Buck) Moses 5 son
of Martain Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Monroe Moses 6 son of Luther (Buck) Moses 5 son
of Martain Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of

Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
Marie Centers 6 dau. of James Centers 5 son of Crit
and Caroline (Moses 4) Centers dau. of John Moses
3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Divorced
Married _____ 2nd.

Martin (Dan) Moses -7b. _____ d. _____
Herbert Moses -----7b. _____ d. _____

Luther Moses Jr. 6 son of Luther (Buck) Moses 5
son of Martain Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son
of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
Edna Rains 1st. Divorced. Married _____ Lewallen
2nd. Divorced. Married _____ 3rd.

Sammie Lee Moses -7b. _____ 1947d. _____

Jacob Asberry Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
Angaline Rountree 5 dau. of James and Samantha
(Caddell 4) Rountree dau. of William and Louisa
(Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1. First Marriage.
Married Millie Capps 2nd.

Leslie Moses --5b. Apr. 24, 1899d. Mar. 7, 1963
Eddie Moses -- 5b. Apr. 24, 1901 d. _____
Demmie P. Moses 5b. Mar. 17, 1903d. _____
Thornt Moses ----5b. Feb. 24, 1905d. _____
Claude Moses ----5b. Nov. 5, 1907d. Sept. 7, 1909
Phares Moses ----5b. Apr. 3, 1910d. Oct. 20, 1910.
Elsie Moses -----5b. Apr. 21, 1911d. _____
Howard Moses ---5b. Feb. 18, 1914d. _____
Daint Moses -----5b. July 31, 1916d. _____
Quinton Moses ---5b. Mar. 5, 1919d. _____
Gladys Moses --- 5b. May 12, 1922d. _____

Demmie Polly Moses 5 dau. of Jacob A. Moses 4
son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1. Married Harvey Centers 6 son of
Cazie Centers 5 son of Crit and Caroline (Moses 4)
Centers dau. of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses

1. Children see under the name of Harvey Centers 6
Pages 86 and 87.

Elsie Moses 5 dau. of Jacob A. Moses 4 son of Elias
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses
1. Married Rev. Joseph (Little Joe) Moses 6 son of
Wolford Moses 5 son of James Moses 4 son of John
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses
1. Joseph (Little Joe) grandmother on his fathers
side was, Jane (Caddell 4) Moses dau. of William
and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses
2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Children see under the name
of Rev. Joseph Moses. Page 98.

Gladys Moses 5 dau. of Jacob A. Moses 4 son of
Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Alvie Moses 6 son of Noah Moses
5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D.
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Janice Carol Moses -6&7 b. Oct. 17, 1944 d.
Garry Moses -----6&7 b. Jan. 6, 1946 d.
Robin Moses -----6&7b. Sept. 13, 1954d.

Janice Carol Moses 6&7 dau. of Alvie and Gladys
Moses 5 dau. of Jacob A. Moses 4 son of Elias
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Robin Gale Moses 6&7 dau. of Alvie and Gladys
Moses 5 dau. of Jacob A. Moses 4 son of Elias
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Garry Moses 6&7 son of Alvie and Gladys Moses
5 dau. of Jacob A. Moses 4 son of Elias Moses
3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Leslie Moses 5 son of Jacob A. Moses 4 son of
Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Orpha Slaton.

Elmer Moses ---6b. Mar. 5, 1923d.
Ethel Moses ---6b. Feb. 10, 1925d.

Theodore Moses -6b. Nov. 26, 1926d.
Arvil Moses -----6b. July 16, 1929d.
Granvil Moses ---6b. Jan. 13, 1939d.

Ethel Moses 6 dau. of Leslie Moses 5 son of Jacob
A. Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Rev. Cecil Moses
6 son of Noah Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses
4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
of Joshua Moses 1. See page 68.

Donnie Ray Moses -7&7b. Aug. 8, 1934d.
Ronnie Joe Moses --7&7b. Apr. 3, 1946 d.

Elmer Moses 6 son of Leslie Moses 5 son of Jacob A.
Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Hattie Meadors.

Eylene Moses --7b. May 15, 1947d.
Roger Moses ---7b. July 23, 1948d.
Robert Moses --7b. May 19, 1950 d.

Theodore Moses 6 son of Leslie Moses 5 son of Jacob
A. Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Ula Rountree 7&7
dau. of Bassel Rountree 6 and Letha (Moses 6) Roun-
tree dau. of Rev. Kim Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas
D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Children see pg. 61.

Arvil Moses 6 son of Leslie Moses 5 son of Jacob
A. Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Ruth Strunk.
(Ruth, was born Feb. 13, 1933.)

Bruce Moses ---7b. Dec. 28, 1954d.
Rickey Moses --7b. Sept. 30, 1958d.
Vernon Moses --7b. May 17, 1960d.
Arvil and Ruth have another son born in the summer
of 1962.

Granvil Moses 6 son of Leslie Moses 5 son of Jacob A. Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Glena Faye Queener June 1959. Glena Faye was born Dec. 30, 1939.

Garry Moses --- 7 b. May 2, 1960 d. _____
Carol Moses --- 7 b. Jan. 12, 1962 d. _____

Eddie Moses 5 son of Jacob A. Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Bertha Hackler 1st. Divorced. Married Hanna Moses 6 dau. of Michael (Prod) Moses 5 son of William Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. 2nd. Children by first wife:

Jack Moses 6 --- b. Feb. 19, 1927 d. _____

Children by second wife:

Chadd Moses 6&7 ---- b. Feb. 4, 1937 d. _____

Jack Moses 6 son of Eddie Moses 5 son of Jacob A. Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Pearl Logan.

Chadd Moses 6&7 son of Eddie Moses 5 son of Jacob A. Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Easter Janet Smith.

Thornt Moses 5 son of Jacob A. Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Trella Anderson, born Jan. 12, 1912.

Vivian Moses - 6 b. July 30, 1944 d. _____
Mary Moses --- 6 b. Mar. 22, 1946 d. _____
Jerry Moses -- 6 b. Feb. 25, 1949 d. _____
Brenda Moses - 6 b. Mar. 29, 1952 d. _____
Shiela Moses - 6 b. Jan. 25, 1956 d. _____

All these children were single Dec. 15, 1964.

Howard Moses 5 son of Jacob A. Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Katharine Marie Smith 1st. Divorced. Married Ima June Bird 2nd. b. June 11, 1917. children by first wife:

William Howard Moses 6 b. _____ d. _____

children by second wife:

Kenneth Carl (Toby) Moses --- 6 b. Oct. 11, 1939 d. _____
Robert Ralph Moses ----- 6 b. Aug. 1, 1941 d. _____
Harold Moses ----- 6 b. Apr. 24, 1943 d. _____
Freddy Jose Moses ----- 6 b. Nov. 22, 1944 d. _____
Mary Ruth Moses ----- 6 b. Sept. 19, 1946 d. _____

Mary Ruth Moses 6 dau. of Howard Moses 5 son of Jacob A. Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Single in 1964.

William Howard Moses 6 son of Howard Moses 5 son of Jacob A. Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Elizabeth Ann Edwards.

_____ Moses ---- 7 b. _____ d. _____

Kenneth Carl (Toby) Moses 6 son of Howard Moses 5 son of Jacob A. Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Louise Veach.

Howard Leslie Moses ----- 7 Mar. 19, 1961 d. _____

Robert Ralph Moses 6 son of Howard Moses 5 son of Jacob A. Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Carolyn June Davis July 7, 1962.

Moses ---7b. _____ d. _____

Daint Moses 5 son of Jacob A. Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Letha Moses 6 dau. of Rev. Kim Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Letha had been married to Bassel Rountree 6 son of Henry Rountree 5 son of James and Samantha (Caddell 4) dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Jake Moses -----6&7 b. _____ 19 d. _____
Kim Odell Moses -- 6&7 b. _____ 19 d. Mar. 13, 1959
Naomi Ruth Moses-- 6&7 b. _____ 19 d. _____

Naomi Ruth Moses 6&7 dau. of Daint Moses 5 son of Jacob A. Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Naomi Ruth is married, has one dau.

Kim Odell Moses 6&7 son of Daint Moses 5 son of Jacob A. Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Was Killed in a car wreck down on the Cumberland Falls Highway, Mar. 13, 1959. He was never married.

Jake Moses 6&7 son of Daint Moses 5 son of Jacob A. Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married single in 1964.

Quint Moses 5 son of Jacob A. Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Quint's mother was Angleine (Rountree 5) Moses dau. of James and Samantha (Caddell 4) Rountree dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Quint's father Jacob A. Moses 4 and his grandmother

on his mothers side, were first cousins.

Quint married Alma Moses 6 dau. of Charlie Moses 5 son of John Woods (Jay) Moses 4 son of Joshua Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Alma's mother was Susie Moses 5 dau. of Melton Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Alma's grandmother on her father side, was Armelda Jane Moses 4 dau. of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Alma's grandfather on her fathers side, John Woods (Jay) Moses 4 and her grandmother on her fathers side, Armela Jane Moses 4 and her grandfather on her mothers side, Melton Moses 4 were all first cousins.

Alma's grandmother on her fathers side, Armelda Jane Moses 4 and Quint's father Jacob A. Moses 4 were half sister and brother.

Alma's great grandfather on fathers side, John Moses 3 and her great grandfather on her fathers, fathers side Joshua Moses 3 and her great grandfather on her fathers mothers side, Elias Moses 3.

Quint's grandfather Elias Moses 3 and Quint's great grandmother on his mothers side Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell. Were all brothers, and sister.

(No wonder I can't sleep good at night, when I am working on this record.)

Children of Quint and Alma Moses

Bennie Moses -6&7 b. Oct. 29, 1938d. _____

Wanda Moses 6&7b. Jan. 18, 1942d. _____

Windell Moses -6&7b. June 18, 1943d. Apr. 3, 1946

Archie Moses -6&7b. Feb. 16, 1947d. _____

Wanda Moses 6&7 dau. of Quint Moses 5 son of Jacob A. Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Henry Rountree 7&7 son of Bassel Rountree 6 son of Henry Rountree 5 son of James and Samantha (Caddell 4) Rountree dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. And, Letha

(Moses 6) Rountree dau. of Rev. Kim Moses 5
son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D.
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses
1.

Bennie Moses 6&7 son of Quint Moses 5 son of Jacob
A. Mosès 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Shirley Leach.
Adopted dau. of Walter Leach.

Benny Lee Moses Jr. --7b. _____ d. _____
Rick Allen Moses ----- 7b. _____ d. _____
Dwayne Moses -----7b. _____ d. _____
Sherice Lynn Moses ---7b. June 26, 19 d. June 28, 1963

Archie Moses 6&7 son of Quint Moses 5 son of Jacob
A. Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Jermiah C. Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Jermiah,
had Spinal-Menigitis when he was just a small boy,
and never could walk anymore, however he lived to
be 38 years old, but was never married.

William Edward Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son
of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
Mattie Moses 5 dau. of Melton Moses 4 son of John
Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses
1. 1st. They lived together for a while and got
divorced. Then they married the 2nd, time, Mattie
died and Edward married Nannie Murphy 3rd.
Married Nannie Moore 4th.

Children by first wife which is the 2nd wife also.

Ernest Moses --5b. Apr. 9, 1902 d. June 3, 1962
Clara Moses --5b. Jan. 27, 1904 d. Oct. 24, 1915
Eva Moses ---5b. June 16, 1906 d. _____
Harold Moses -5b. Apr. 18, 1909 d. _____

Children by 3rd wife

_____ Moses 5b. Still born I believe, and never was
Named.

Children by 4th wife;

Hayes Moses-----5b. Sept. 25, 1916 d. _____
Dorothy Moses-----5b. Nov. 12, 1918 d. _____
Mabel Moses-----5b. Mar. 13, 1920 d. _____
Opal Moses-----5b. Dec. 20, 1921 d. _____
Edward Moses-----5b. Nov. 22, 1923 d. _____
Elias Moses-----5b. Jan. 11, 1927 d. _____
Pearley Mae Moses--5b. June 8, 1929 d. Aug. 22, 1930
Jennings Moses-----5b. Jan. 28, 1938 d. Aug. 1, 1957
Eva Moses 5 dau. of William Edward Moses 4 son of
Elias Moses 3 Joshua Moses 2, Joshua Moses 1.
Married Becham Stanley. They were married Jan. 9, 1924.
Becham, was born Nov. 7, 1900.
Ellen Stanley-----6b. Oct. 3, 1924 d. _____
Beulah May Stanley 6b. Aug. 28, 1926 d. _____
Donald Stanley-----6b. July 9, 1931 d. _____
Ray Stanley-----6b. Mar. 17, 1938 d. _____
Dennis Lynn Stanley 6b. Aug. 5, 1947 d. _____
Ellen Stanley 6 dau. of Becham and Eva (Moses 5)
Stanley dau. of William Edward Moses 4 Elias
Moses 3 Joshua Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1. Married
Arnold Carroll, Oct. 2, 1942.
Judy Darleen Carroll-7b. July 2, 1945 d. _____
Larry Delane Carroll-7b. Feb. 26, 1954 d. _____
Beulah May Stanley 6 dau. of Becham and Eva (Moses)
5 Stanley dau. of William Edward Moses 4 Elias Moses
3 Joshua Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1. Married Casper
W. Matlow, Oct. 25, 1952.
Stanley Gregory Matlow-7b. Oct. 4, 1953 d. _____
Garry Ray Matlow-----7b. Aug. 4, 1956 d. _____

Donald Stanley 6 son of Becham and Eva (Moses 5)
Stanley dau. of William Edward Moses 4 Elias Moses 3
Joshua Moses 2 Joshua Moses 1. Married Fern Cowan,
December 24, 1952.
Donald Kieth Stanley-7b. Feb. 27, 1957 d. _____
Kay Ellen Stanley----7b. Nov. 1, 1959 d. _____
Sharon Fern Stanley--7b. Oct. 14, 1961 d. _____

Ray Stanley 6 son of Becham and Eva (Moses 5) Stanley dau. of William Edward Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Ernestine Wilson Dec. 25, 1957.

Barbara Lynn Stanley---7b. Sept. 17, 1960 d. _____

Dennis Lynn Stanley 6 son of Becham and Eva (Moses 5) Stanley dau. of William Edward Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

_____ Stanley ----7 b. _____ d. _____

Dorothy Moses 5 dau. of William Edward Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married James W. (Jay) Hudson June 4, 1938.

Larry Vaughn Hudson - 6b. Sept. 16, 1940 d. _____
Jack Dorsel Hudson --- 6b. Mar. 21, 1943 d. _____
Randell Joe Hudson---- 6b. Dec. 1, 1944 d. _____
Delores Kay Hudson--- 6b. Jan. 23, 1951 d. _____

Larry Vaughn Hudson 6 son of James W. (Jay) and Dorothy (Moses 5) Hudson dau. of William Edward Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Shirley Sherer.

Jack Dorsel Hudson 6 son of James W. (Jay) and Dorothy (Moses 5) Hudson dau. of William Edward Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Carolyn McKeever.

Randall Joe Hudson 6 son of James W. (Jay) and Dorothy (Moses 5) Hudson dau. of William Edward Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Delores Kay Hudson 6 dau. of James W. (Jay) and

Dorothy (Moses 5) Hudson dau. of William Edward Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Mabel Moses 5 dau. of William Edward Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Harley Brown Aug. 11, 1950.

Jeffrey Brown --6 b. Oct. 23, 1956 d. _____
Joel Brown ----6 b. Dec. 11, 1959 d. _____

Opal Moses 5 dau. of William Edward Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Clarence Jack King.

Nancy Jean King ----6 b. Sept. 16, 1939 d. _____
Clarence J. King, Jr. 6 b. Oct. 17, 1941 d. _____
Donna Joyce King---6 b. June 22, 1944 d. _____
David Roland King -- 6 b. Sept. 16, 1946 d. _____

Ernest Moses 5 son of William Edward Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Katherin Hamlin.

Ray Ernest Moses - 6 b. Apr. 9, 1935 d. _____
Harold Loyd Moses- 6 b. Feb. 22, 1938 d. _____

Ray Ernest Moses 6 son of Ernest Moses 5 son of William Edward Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Harold Loyd Moses Dr. 6 son of Ernest Moses 5 son of William Edward Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Linda Hereman. 1962.

Andrea Jeanne Moses - 7b. Mar. 17, 1963 d. _____

Harold Moses 5 son of William Edward Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Marie Lucille Nordenberg. Jan. 23, 1932.

Marie's b. Nov. 28, 1912.

Harold Donald Moses 6b. May 8, 1933 d. _____
Dixie Lee Moses ----6b. July 3, 1938 d. _____
Barbara Ann Moses - 6b. Apr. 19, 1940 d. _____

Dixie Lee Moses 6 dau. of Harold Moses 5 son of
William Edward Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son
of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Marr-
ied Richard G. Dennis.

Denis Dixie Dennis 7 b. Mar. 26, 1958 d. _____
_____ Dennis 7 b. _____ 19 d. _____
_____ Dennis 7 b. _____ 19 d. _____
_____ Dennis 7 b. _____ 19 d. _____

Barbara Ann Moses 6 dau. of Harold Moses 5 son
of William Edward Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3
son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.
Married Lee Roy Winn.

Julia Ann Winn --- 7 b. July 5, 1962 d. _____
_____ Winn --- 7 b. _____ d. _____
_____ Winn --- 7 b. _____ d. _____

Harold Donald Moses 6 son of Harold Moses 5 son of
William Edward Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Hayes Moses 5 son of William Edward Moses 4 son
of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Helen Smith June 17, 1944.

Ruth Annie Moses ----6b. Nov. 21, 1946 d. _____

Edward Moses 5 son of William Edward Moses 4 son of
Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Pearl M. Shifflett May 1, 1956.

Elias Moses 5 son of William Edward Moses 4 son of
Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1.

William Edward Moses 5 worked hard all of his
life. He was the father of 13 children. He work -
ed in the coal mines most all of his life. After
he was old enough to work, he worked in the min-
es at Proctor, Ky. for years, and other mines
including Gatliff, Ky. where he worked until he
retired. He moved to Williamsburg, Ky. where
he lived until his death Aug. 10, 1957. He was
Married 4 times having married his first wife
twice.

Robert Boyd Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married
Bessie Witt.

Carl Moses -----5b. Aug. 10, 1907 d. Nov. 23, 1909
Ernol Moses -----5b. Apr. 7, 1911 d. _____
Ethel Moses -----5b. June 8, 1913 d. July 19, 1919
Azrie Moses -----5b. Oct. 8, 1917 d. _____
Earl (Jack) Moses --5b. Aug. 20, 1920 d. _____
Estes (babe) Moses- 5b. June 27, 1922 d. _____

Ernol Moses 5 son of Robert Boyd Moses 4 son of
Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Mildred Jenkins.

Robert James Moses -- 6 b. June 13, 1946 d. _____
William David Moses -- 6 b. Mar. 25, 1948 d. _____

Robert James Moses 6 son of Ernol Moses 5 son of
Robert Boyd Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

William David Moses 6 son of Ernol Moses 5 son of
Robert Boyd Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Azrie Moses 5 son of Robert Boyd Moses 4 son of
Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Ann Cox 1st. Married Ota Peace
2nd. children by first wife:

Barbara Jean Moses --6b. Oct. 9, 1942 d.
Betty Sue Moses -----6b. Nov. 27, 1944d.

Second wife:

Scherry Moses ---- 6b. June 6, 1948 d.

Barbara Jean Moses 6 dau. of Azrie Moses 5 son of Robert Boyd Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Edward Gills.

_____ 7 b. _____ d. _____

Betty Sue Moses 6 dau. of Azrie Moses 5 son of Robert Boyd Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Scherry Moses 6 dau. of Azrie Moses 5 son of Robert Boyd Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 4 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Earl (Jack) Moses 5 son of Robert Boyd Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Dorcas Morris.

Wanda Ruth Moses - 6b. Nov. 20, 1946 d.
Earl Moses Jr. ---- 6b. Sept. 14, 1948 d.
Bessie Moses ----- 6b. Sept. 4, 1950 d.
Danny Ray Moses --- 6b. Sept. 11, 1952 d.
Audrey Fay Moses -- 6b. Jan. 14, 1955 d.
Mary E. Moses ---- 6b. June 6, 1957 d.

Wanda Ruth Moses 6 dau. of Earl (Jack) Moses 5 son of Robert Boyd Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Bessie Moses 6 dau. of Earl (Jack) Moses 5 son of Robert Boyd Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Audrey Fay Moses 6 dau. of Earl (Jack) Moses 5 son of Robert Boyd Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Mary E. Moses 6 dau. of Earl (Jack) Moses 5 son of Robert Boyd Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Earl Moses Jr. 6 son of Earl (Jack) Moses 5 son of Robert Boyd Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Danny Ray Moses 6 son of Earl (Jack) Moses 5 son of Robert Boyd Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Estes (Babe) Moses 5 son of Robert Boyd Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Norma Broyles.

Judy Carolyn Moses - 6 b. Mar. 24, 1944 d.

Judy Carolyn Moses 6 dau. of Estes (Babe) Moses 5 son of Robert Boyd Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Benjamin Harrison Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Mary Heatwole.

Thelma Moses -----5b. Sept. 11, 1913 d.
Clinton C. Moses ----5b. Feb. 11, 1916 d.
Nancy Pauline Moses - 5b. May 9, 1918 d. May 12, 1919
Lucile Moses -----5b. June 21, 1920 d. Oct. 9, 1924
Lillian Irene Moses ---5b. Dec. 9, 1922 d. Jan. 20, 1923
Katherine Moses -----5b. Apr. 9, 1924 d.
Maxine Moses -----5b. Aug. 26, 1926 d.
Mildred Moses -----5b. July 3, 1929 d.

Thelma Moses 5 dau. of Benjamin Harrison Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of

Joshua Moses 1. Married James Otis Blair Oct.
1, 1932.

Helen Faye Blair ---6b. Jan. 14, 1934 d. _____
Doris Ann Blair-----6b. July 3, 1935 d. _____
Denver F. Blair---- 6b. Oct. 9, 1938 d. _____
Charles Otis Blair-- 6b. May 23, 1945 d. _____

Helen Faye Blair 6 dau. of James Otis and Thelma
(Moses 5) Blair dau. of Benjamin Harrison Moses
4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
of Joshua Moses 1. Married Lawrence Bennett.

Doris Ann Blair 6 dau. of James Otis and Thelma
(Moses 5) Blair dau. of Benjamin Harrison Moses
4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son
of Joshua Moses 1. Married L. D. Ball.

Kenton Lee Ball --- 7b. Oct. 28, 1958 d. _____
Joseph Todd Ball---7 b. Mar. 22, 1960 d. _____
Irris Down Ball ----7b. May 1964 d. _____

Denver F. Blair 6 son of James Otis and Thelma
(Moses 5) Blair dau. of Benjamin Harrison Moses 4
son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1. Married Jeanett Davis 7 dau. of
Silas Davis 6 son of John and Hester (Moses 5) Davis
dau. of Riley Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Joseph Edd Blair ---7 b. Dec. 18, 1959 d. _____
James Silas Blair---7 b. Apr. 23, 1961 d. _____

Charles Otis Blair 6 son of James Otis and Thelma
(Moses 5) Blair dau. of Benjamin Harrison Moses 4
son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1. Single in 1964.

Katherine Moses 5 dau. of Benjamin Harrison Moses 4
son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of

Joshua Moses 1. Married John Barney Holden.

John Ben Holden -----6b. Feb. 19, 1944 d. _____
Jaclyn Louise 1den-- 6b. Feb. 6, 1952 d. _____
Martha Iona Holden---- 6b. June 10, 1953 d. _____
James Otis Holden ---- 6b. Jan. 31, 1956 d. _____
Marsha Kay Holden---- 6b. Apr. 8, 1958 d. _____
Jerry Clinton Holden -- 6b. Sept. 20, 1962 d. _____

Maxine Moses 5 dau. of Benjamin Harrison Moses 4
son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1. Married Green B. Hubbard. Aug. 23,
1946 Hubbard was b. Nov. 16, 1925.

Nancy Lee Hubbard -----6b. Aug. 16, 1947 d. _____
Mary Lou Hubbard----- 6b. Nov. 26, 1948 d. _____
Anna Clarie Hubbard ---- 6b. June 14, 1952 d. _____
Richard Allen Hubbard-- 6b. Oct. 10, 1959 d. _____

Mildred Moses 5 dau. of Benjamin Harrison Moses 4
son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1. Married _____ 1st. Married
_____ 2nd. Married _____ 3rd.

Clinton C. Moses 5 son of Benjamin Harrison Moses
4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1. Married Iona Inman.

Elmore Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua
Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Edna Moses
5 dau. of Pleasant Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3
son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. 1st
marriage. He divorced Edna and married Hazel
Moses 6 dau. of Elijah (Lige) Moses 5 son of Rev.
Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son
of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. 2nd.
marriage, divorced Hazel and married Jady
Shelton 3rd. marriage. children by first wife:

Retha Moses --- 5&6 b. Oct. 20, 1917 d. _____

Kenney Moses-- 5&6 b. Nov. 23, 1919d.
Olen Moses ----5&6 b. Nov. 28, 1921d.
Cecil Moses----5&6 b. Apr. 17, 1924d. Apr. 24, 1924
Lanta Moses ---5&6 b. Sept. 20, 1930d.

children by second wife:

Verlin Moses -----5&7b. June 6, 1933d.
Newman Moses-----5&7b. Mar. 26, 1935d.
Gleston Moses-----5&7b. Aug. 17, 1937 d.
Iva Dean Moses-----5&7b. Sept. 28, 1939d.
Nona G. Moses-----5&7b. Aug. 23, 1941d.
Virgie Moses -----5&7b. 19 d.
Jeanetta Marlene Moses- 5&7b. Mar. 31, 1945d.

Retha Moses 5&6 dau. of Elmore Moses 4 son of
Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1. Married George Leonard (Josh)
Moses 6 son of Michael (Prod) Moses 5 son of
William (Will) Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son
of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Jean Moses-----6&7b. Jan 1, 1943d.
Milford Dwayne Moses-6&7b. Sept. 21, 1946d.
Barbara Moses-----6&7b. May 6, 1948d.
Leonard Doyle Moses--6&7b. July 11, 1952d.
Roy Jasper Moses-----6&7b. Nov. 1, 1954d. Mar. 5, 1963.

See pg. 76 for the reason that these children are
numbered by two different number.

Jean Moses 6&7 dau. of George Leonard (Josh)
and Retha (Moses 5) Moses dau. of Elmore
Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Barbara Moses 6&7 dau. of George Leonard
(Josh) and Retha (Moses 5) Moses dau. of
Elmore Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of
Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Milford Dwayne Moses 6&7 son of George Leonard
(Josh) and Retha (Moses 5) Moses dau. of Elmore
Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses
2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Leonard Doyle Moses 6&7 son of George Leonard
(Josh) and Retha (Moses 5) Moses dau. of Elmore
Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2
son of Joshua Moses 1.

Roy Jasper Moses 6&7 son of George Leonard (Josh)
and Retha (Moses 5) Moses dau. of Elmore Moses 4
son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of
Joshua Moses 1. Roy Jasper was drown in Wolfe Creek
not very far from where his parents lived. He had
slipped or ran off from the house, and his mother was
after him, when he fell into the creeek and was drown.
The Creek was up and it washed him a long ways down
the creek before they got him out. He was drown
on Mar. 5, 1963.

EXPLANATION: Where the names George Leonard
(Josh) and Retha (Moses 5) Moses appear it means
that Retha was a Moses and married a Moses. And
the 6&7 means that we are following the generation of
Reotha Moses 5. And she married George Leonard
(Josh) Moses 6. Now Josh is just a nickname. So
their children becomes the 6th and 7th generation
from Joshua Moses 1. Actually, the children would
be 6&7 & 7 since Reth's father is the 4th generation
and her mother is the 5th generation; then Retha is
5&6 and her husband George Leonard (Josh) Moses is
the 6th generation from Joshua Moses 1. This would
make their children become the 6th, 7th, and 7th.
generation Sounds complicated, but it is a fact.
Study it for yourself. And there is a lot of others in
this record that is worse than this one. And a lot of
them I did not bother to explain in full.

SIGNED Richard A. Moses

Lanta Moses 5&6 dau. of Elmore Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Roy L. Moses 7 son of Leroy Moses 6 son of Michael (Prod) Moses 5 son of William (Will) Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Roy L. was b. Dec. 15, 1930.

Beverly Ann Moses -- 6&8b. Jan. 29, 1958 d.
Brenda Kay Moses -- 6&8b. Sept. 22, 1961 d.

NOTE: The above named children should have numbered 6&7. &8 because their mother was numbered 5&6 and their father was number 7. See pg. 168 for an explanation of how to figure out the numbers or relationship of some of the Moses. Since they have married cousins from 1st. on down to 6th, it is really hard to figure them all out. I have not given a double or more numbers to all that have or should have been numbered with more numbers than one.

Iva Dean Moses 5&7 dau. of Elmore Moses 4 son of

Eias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Tommie Hughs.

Doyle Hughs ----- 6 b. Sept. 23, 1958 d.

Nona G. Moses 5&7 dau. of Elmore Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Billie Ray Trapp.

Timmie Ray Trapp -- 6b. Aug. 8, 1959 d.
Tammie Lou Trapp -- 6b. Jan. 2, 1961 d.

Jeanetta Marlene Moses 5&7 dau. of Elmore Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Kenney Moses 5&6 son of Elmore Moses 4 son of

Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Jaunita Moses Moses 7 dau. of Hermon Moses 6 son of Michael (Prod) Moses 5 son of William (Will) Moses 4 son of John Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. She was b. Jan. 20, 1924.

Maxine Moses ----- 6&8b. Aug. 18, 1944 d.
Ralph Moses ----- 6&8b. June 8, 1946 d.
Cecil Lea Moses ----- 6&8b. Apr. 12, 1948 d.
Roger Lyn Moses ----- 6&8b. May 10, 1950 d.
Kenney Darrell Moses -- 6&8b. June 20, 1955 d.
Orlean Moses ----- 6&8b. July 14, 1957 d.

Olen Moses 5&6 son of Elmore Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Marjorie Rountree 7&7 dau. of Bassel Rountree 6 son of Henrey Rountree 5 son of James and Samantha (Caddell 4) Rountree dau. of William and Louisa (Moses 3) Caddell dau. of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Marjorie's mother was Letha (Moses 6) Rountree dau. of Rev. Kim Moses 5 son of Rev. Thomas D. Moses 4 son of Holly D. Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1.

Velma Reda Moses 6. 8&8 b. Dec. 28, 1947 d.
Wilda Jean Moses 6. 8&8 b. May 17, 1951 d.

Now the above named children are not exactly their own Grandma, but they are sure mixed up. I will leave it up to you to figure out how many cousins they are to each other, as it is getting a little too complicated for me to worry about. SIGNED Richard A. Moses

Verlin Moses 5&7 son of Elmore Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua Moses 1. Married Iva Dean Wilson No children in 1962.

Newman Moses 5&7 son of Elmore Moses 4 son of Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua

Moses 1.

Gleston Moses 5&7 son of Elmore Moses 4 son of
Elias Moses 3 son of Joshua Moses 2 son of Joshua
Moses 1. Married Billie Durham. Billie was born
June 29, 1944.

Rocky Joe Moses ---- 6 b. Jan. 23, 1960 d. _____

"LEGEND"

January 9th 1965
15 N. Serling Ave.
Dayton, Ohio, 45403

As I look upon an imaginary picture in loving memory and thoughts of the bloom of life when but a boy, the many times I was on Little Wolf Creek, the place and the people we loved so dearly, the many good laughs we have had at (bean stringlings, corn shuckings, wedding dinners and many get togethers) We also suffered our bereavements together, symbolic speaking, It was just one big family of God fearing people, of this generation of MOSES there has been many called to preach the BIBLE, the elevating influence derived from association with great minds and from the inspiration from Deity.

We made little money back in the good old days, and most of the people had large families, and most of all, they were happy, now, that most have gone, some to other places to work and live, and some to the great beyond, whom we hope to be reunited with some day, they are not dead, they are only sleeping, but one day will come forth out of the graves, ST. John, 5, 28-29.

I well remember one day when Leslie and I were up in Jake's mountain fields with our hounds hunting ground-hogs, and seeing a big crowd of people down in the valley at the little church, we could hear them shouting and singing which made us feel secure to have people like that around which makes a neighborhood that we are proud of

Of other things I remember, is there on the creek just below Uncle Al Bunche's house, the people seem to peck this sight for making molasses, and for many seasons, many people would go there in the evening, the finishing of the day's boiling of the good old cane juice, which we called the stir-off and eat foam, at time we would get a piece of cane-stalk, stick it in the foam then hold it over the smoke-pipe so it would brown, kinda a tough-jack form, and man, was it good, other things I remember well, as cool nights approached and frost begin to beat the pumpkin (punkin) and winter around the corner, in the evenings all up and down the creek it was a necessary and tradition for someone to have the old ax sharp and go to the woodyard to chop some wood for the old wood stove and the old fire-place which we well long remember, so then while mother is in the kitchen cooking supper, we may still hear the roar of an ax echoing from one side of the mountain to the other so while this is going on, the boys and good old dad will go to the barn and feed the mules and horse's and some will milk the cows, by the time these chores are, mother will have a good warm supper ready for us with good old corn pone made from the corn raised in the mountain fields which was cleared for farming many years ago this kind of bread and the buttermilk that was churned by what we called a dash was the best in the world made by the world's best people.

Other things I remember hearing older people talk about when I was 15 years of age, was about Uncle Mathew

Perry, Mathy they called him for short, they talked how stong he was, when he and the boys were in some of the steep mountain fields gathering corn, they had to use sleds to load the corn in for the hill was so steep they could not usd a wagon, so in loading the sled to keep it from turning over, Mathy would get on the lower side of the sled and put his sholder to it and prevent it from turning over, they said he was so strong that it seemed he could do this without much effort.

This family of Perry's was just a traditional hard working family just like all the other people in this community.

I was visiting on little Wolf Creek in 1964, made a few pictures in various places, I also made a picture of Rev. Kim Moses and his home, I have heard him preach in the church near the road just across the creek from where I have seen him making molasses many times, and I did love to hear him because he was sincere, I remembered his dad, Uncle Tom we called him who lived up a little branch of the creek, we called it Peter Branch, this is where Rev. Kim Moses grew up together with many more I once knew.

John Melt Laws who has passed on and his wife Polly who was a sister to Rev. Kim Moses also has passed on, they also lived on this branch of little wolf creek, the house they lived in on the hill-side of this branch is gone and only a memory lingers, mother nature has provided this spot with trees and bushes where a happy family grew up, I visited John Melt and Polly while they were living and in Sidney, Ohio, we talked of many thing back in the hills and of many of the older people whom we once knew, these people was so big in heart that it seemed that they could not do enough to make a person feel welcome, Polly would say to us, now, I want you to come back when you can stay longer and I will cook you a big dinner, chicken and dumplings and things like that, well, I want to say this, she could fix a big dinner out of a few things, and she knew just how to fix it.

One day a dew years ago, the mail man droped a letter in bur box, it was written by one of my boyhood friends, it was signed, George Laws, who is the son of John Melt Laws and Polly, his father and mother, he stated in the letter, Dear Connie I learned about you being in Dayton, Ohio and would like very much to see you it sure has been along time since I saw you and that was back in 1923. Leslie Moses come to your house and stayed all night with you. He says I remember very well what we had for breakfast, fried chicken, homemade biscuits and gravy, I see George quite often now and we always have to go over the old pig trails, back when we were boys back there in the hills, there wasn't any stock law then, so people let their hogs run out in the mountains, our mountains was covered with virgin forest then, plenty of mast, so there was plenty for the hogs to live on and get fat right out in the mountains, we had plenty of acorns, walnuts, beechnuts and chestnuts which we will not see anymore, we have gathered chestnuts many times in the fall when we were boys, these are great memories, I remember when a boy of Uncle Al Bunch killing a big rattlesnake on the Kensee mountain, he was on his way to Jellico to peddle some of the farms produce, such as chicken, eggs and etc. All through the days of week, there would be some of the people of this community going across the kensee mountain to peddle their produce for other things they needed that they could not raise, also there would be both men and women walking and carrying loads of chicken, eggs, butter and etc. Across the Proctor Mountain to Proctor and Jellico to sell for other things they needed, they had to be strong and full of courage to do these things, of which they were full of courageand determination, that was what this community was filled with, these people was from

such people as, Uncle Tom Moses, Uncle Jim, Uncle Will, Uncle Riley and Uncle Melt Moses, when I was 14 & 15 years of age these good old people I would see going about their work with the most beautiful gray hair, it shined like silver, they are still in our memory as time marches on, now that we are getting older, we visit some of the old land marks only to find they are all gone, but we can't quit. Time marches on.

Sincerely, I am Connie Slaton

(TRUE COPY)

This indenture made and entered into this 29th day of May AD 1862 Between Joshua Moses Sen and Ann Moses his wife of the County of Whitley and State of Kentucky of the first part; and Elias Moses of the County and State aforesaid of the second part witnesseth; that the said Joshua Moses and Ann his wife of the first part; for and in consideration of the said Elias Moses of the second part being their beloved and affectionate son; the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, have this day donated granted and conveyed and by these presents doth donate grant and convey unto the said Elias Moses of the second part a certain tract or parcel of Land containing Forty acres the same more or less; Except the Gris Mill and its location which stands near where the said Elias Moses now lives is to remain and belong to the said Joshua Moses Sen during his and his wife's natural lives; Then to belong to the said Elias Moses with the balance of said tract or parcel of land above donated to him; it being a small portion of the tract or survey of land that the said Joshua Moses Sen now lives on together with a small portion of two other adjoining Fifty acre surveys; lying and being in the County of Whitley on Jacksons fork of Wolf Creek and bounded as followeth (to wit) Beginning on a forked Beech in the line of said Joshua Moseses original Survey; Running thence with a conditional line made by and between Holly D. Moses and said Elias Moses running nearly a south course to a Beech standing on the bank of the creek; thence running down the creek ranging across the creek a south east course to a Beech standing in the side of a steep bank of said Creek. Thence with said conditional line turning to the right a South West course running up the side of the Mountain to a Poplar Thence turning a little to the right running along a little bench of the mountain ranging up the creek to a Beech a corner in said Joshua Moseses last original Survey; thence running with the lines of said Survey nearly an East course and with its various courses to a Sugar tree near a Poplar corner in the line of said Survey said Sugar tree is marked for a conditional corner between said Joshua Moses Sen and said Elias Moses; thence running with a conditional line made by said Joshua Moses and Elias Moses nearly a North course down the Mountain running across said original Survey and across the old original Survey running with a cross fence and with a row of Apple trees across the Bottom nearly or quite a straight line to the creek opposite the mouth of a little Branch. Thence crossing the creek running up said branch with its meanders nearly a North course to a Beech standing in or near the line of the original Survey. Thence running with the lines or line of said original Survey with course or various courses to the Beginning. With its appurtenances to have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land with its appurtenances to the said Elias Moses and his heirs forever. Free from the claim or claims of the said Joshua Moses Sen and Ann his wife and their heirs or any other person or persons claiming in through or by them. The said Joshua Moses and Ann his wife will forever warrant and defend the title thereunto. In testimony whereof the said Joshua Moses Sen and Ann his wife hath hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals this day and date above written.

Joshua Moses-----Seal.

Ann Moses-----Seal.

State of Kentucky
Whitley County Court.

I. J. C. Watkins; Clerk of the court afore said do certify that the forgoing deed of conveyance from Joshua Moses and Ann his wife to Elias Moses was on the 29th day of May AD 1862 was produced to me and acknowledged by the grantor to be his act and deed and the said Ann Moses his wife being examined by privaly and apart from her said husband did assign and acknowledg said writing to be her act and deed and relinquishess her write of dower in the land here by conveyed whereupon the land together with this certificate hath been duly admitted to record in my office. Given under my hand this 22nd day of August 1862.

Att, J. C. Watkins; Clk.

Joshua Moses Sen & Wife
To deed 40 acres
Elias Moses

1862 May 29

Recorded in deed book No 5
Page 336

Fee due \$1.10

Fee paid August 29th 1863

J. C. Watkins. Att

Joshua Moses Sen & Wife
To deed 40 acres
Elias Moses

1862 May 29

Recorded in deed book No 5
Page 336

Fee due \$1.10
Fee paid August 29th 1863
J. C. Watkins. Att

ANOTHER STORY FROM GEORGE M. LAWS RESEARCH

Fredrick (Fred) Snyder married Elizabeth Dickson Simons. Her stone can be found in Old Wolf Creek Cemetery. Then Fred Snyder sold his farm to Milt Mahan.

The baptist church at Old Wolf Creek faces the Mahan house. Snyders were Holland Dutch.

Jacob Hackler (Holland Dutch) married Rosa Snyder, (sometimes spelled Snider) They had a son named Anna. Aron Hackler married Lucy Cox who lived on Falls Branch about Jellico Tenn. Anna Hackler married Joshua Moses 2.

The Snyder family lived north of Pleasant View, Ky. near Cane Creek and what was later Hog Jair Mines. Fred Snyder who owned what was later the Mahan farm was related to the Moseses through marriage. After the death of his wife, he sold out and went to Arkansas. That is the connection that took many Moseses to Arkansas and Poplar Bluff Missouri.

Something worth remembering about Rosa Snyder was the fact she bought a Ginia Negro woman to do the house work. Paid fifty dollars for her and the little spinning wheel she spun flax with. The spinning wheel was in the Moses family for many years after the death of Rosa Snyder Hackler.

The little colored woman stayed in the home of some of the Moseses until her death., mostly with Francis Berry Moses (3) a grandson of Rosa Snyder Hackler.

There are records of the Moseses in Portsmouth New Hampshire, Dover, New Hampshire, Somersworth New Hampshire, Exeter , New Hampshire, Rochester, New Hampshire and Amesbury, Massachusetts.

Between Kittery and Eliot Maine is a road called the Moses Road.

Fredrick (Fred) Snyder and Elizabeth Dickson Simons Snyder were Rosa Snyder's parents.

ACCOUNTS OF COURT BATTLES BETWEEN ELIAS MOSES (3) AND THE PROCTOR COAL CO.

About the court battle of grandpa Elias Moses with the Proctor Coal Co. and the Finley's. Grandpa had two law suits with the Proctor Coal Company. Following is the exact copy of a paper that I have from the Clerk' office of the Superior Court of the State of Ky.

"STATE OF KENTUCKY, Clerk's Office of the Superior Court. As Clerk of the Court of Appeals of the State aforesaid, I certify that an appeal has been granted, according to law, from judgment obtained by Elias Moses against Proctor Coal Co, for the sum of two thousand ninety seven dollars and seventy five cents and cost. In the Whitley Circuit Court, at its May Term 1894 in a certain petition, and that a supersedeas bond has been executed. Wherefore the appellee and all others are hereby commanded to stay proceedings on said judgment.

Witness, A. Addams, Clerk of the Court of Appeals, this 11 day of January 1895.

A. Addams. C.C.A.

D.C.

Notice that the stay of judgment was granted Jan. 11, 1895. Now here is exactly what the final settlement of the first court battle says. In the form of receipt. Which I have.

\$1284.54

Received of H. C. King the sum of Twelve Hundred, Eighty four dollars and fifty four cents, in full of my claim for judgment of my self against the Proctor Coal Company. Same includes cost, damages, or any other claim I have by reason of said judgment.

This 16 day of Aug. 1897.

his

Elias Moses x

mark

Witness

J. K. Watkins.

The other Court battle was settled about 1905 or 1906. IN which Elias Moses received Twenty Seven Hundred dollars in gold. He (Elias Moses) lawed with the Proctor Coal Compy for over twenty years. And came out winner in all cases.

P.S. I do not understand grandpa making his mark to the receipt for the twelve hundred plus. For I am sure he could write. Richard A. Moses

COMPOSED BY JAKE MOSES 1917

Hindenburg and Kiser Bill took little Belgum at their will.
France and England they stepped in and said this war we
are bound to win.

They fought three years and made a jam then gave a call
for Uncle Sam. Then with his U.S. guns, said "come on
boys let's get those Huns"

They marched right down to the Atlantic Coast, that I
guess was an awful host.

They stepped on board and sailed across to ride those
Germans like a hoss.

Woodrow Wilson, Mackadoo, Secretary Baker and Hoover
to the Provost Marshall Fotch and Haig all got the Kaiser
by the leg.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,

To all whom these presents shall come greeting:

Know ye that we for and in consideration of the sum of thirty shillings for every hundred acres hereby grants and paid into our treasury by Joshua Moses have given and granted and by these presents do give and grant unto the said Joshua Moses a tract of land containing two hundred acres lying and being in the County of Anson on the dividing ridge between Cedar Creek and Savannah Creek on both sides of the old pine tree road beginning at a hickory and runs south seventy three West one hundred and thirty two poles to John Bittles line to a stake between two pines then with said line North thirty eight west twenty poles to a stake then north thirty east eighty poles to Allen Dimmerys line to a stake then with said line north seventy three east one hundred and sixteen poles to corner red oak then with Dimmerys other line north seventeen west one hundred and sixty one poles to a stake then north fifteen east sixty three poles to a stake in William Kirbys line then with said line north seventy east sixty nine poles to his corner Black Jack then north twenty four east eighty four poles to a stake in Turners line then east forty poles with Turners line to a pine then south thirty east forty poles to a stake among three black jacks on the side of the long glade from thence to the beginning.

At Newborn the ninth day of July in the XIX year of our independence and in the year of our lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety-four. And in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety-four.

By his Excellence. Com'd

J. G. Lasgow Secretary

-----Richard Dobbs Spaight.

September 29, 1930

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA.

ANSON COUNTY.

This is to certify that the foregoing grant is a true copy as recorded in record of deeds No. H -2, Page 30, in the register of deeds office for anson County. To which I subscribe my name and affix my seal of office.

Francis E. Liles

Register of deeds for Anson County, N. C.

RECORD OF JOSHUA MOSES (1)

There are two books in libery at Portsmouth N.H. A Howard Moses of Selina Kans. Had much to do with the writing of these two books, since his death his wife has the metearl to write the third book, which would include some of the Moses of Whitley Co, Ly. Now that were one John Moses come from Ireland 1640 a farmer settled at Rie Beach, just out side of Puortmouth NH. And one John Moses come to Boston Mass. 1632 from Glasglow Scotland, A ship right The Moses boat s were made for years. A hundred years later thay was Moses boats in New England the boats were built at Quincy Mass. John Moses brought his tools with him. An Anvel with the date cut on the side 1632 not many years ago that anvil was still in the hands of some of the Moses in Monroe Co. near Rochester NY. Book No 2 has interesting records of Moses that fought and died in Indain Wars in many states. Many of these record are found in town records through out New England. Many of them in the setlen astates. One a man who spent the winter in Valey Forge with Washingtons army. To die in the spring of Phenewmony, was taken home to Cann and burried, left wife and seven children. Now because of a fire that destroyed the town hall, we cannot connect the Moses we are to write about. So we just start with Joshua Moses of Yadekin Co. Pee Dee River section NC. Now some hiave it he had married a French girl named Deberry, and had children, when he went into military service, while a resident of Anson Co, NC. He had volentered as a private in Capt. Williams Co. under Colonel Ward, in the NC. troops. He fought against a band of Tories at Browns Creek. After 7 months he was sent home and helt in reserved. British Dragons, cut with a savor about the head and arms. Brought from his mount and marched with others to the battle of Eutaw Springs Sept. 8, 1775. He was prisoned on James Iland in NC. for 9 months, exscaped from prison returned to Co. and was sent home by Ger. Green. (Official) acording to A.D. Hillis of Veteran's administration, letter dated Aug. 29, 1933. Joshua Moses of Pleasent View Ky. Whitley Co. was granted a pension Oct. 21, 1833. Untill his death 3 yrs later. Now what happened to his wife and children if any, I don't know. But he moved to Buncombe Co. Co. NC. It seems from there some Moses and SeBerrys moved to Tenn. and Ga. So we start agin with Joshua Moses who with wife and children moved to what is now Pleasent View Ky. This would be some where near 1800. As the censuses of 1910 showed Pleasent View then in Knok. Co. Ky. Joshua Moses was b. 1748 was 27 years old when he entered Miletery service. Was wounded Sept. 8, 1775. Married Jane Pleasent b. 1700. They were 22 yrs. differerent in their ages. Mariage records at Court house in Knox Co. Ky. shows Joshn Moses married a Polly Richmond Apr. 13, 1809. He gave his age as 17 would make him or his son. Records in Knox Co. shows he married a Patsy Richardson, and settled on Jellico Creek. Where John lived on Cumbland River aboue Williamsburg Ky. Dow. Now the fact Joshua (1) was over 40 when John was born, leave us to believe he was married before in NC. as some day. Now some are all of these familys went to Poplor Bluff Mo. or Camden Ark. Now in one of these familys was a Martha Moses, she married Samp Thomas had two sons Wyme and Edward(Edd) Thomas. And A Mariah Moses that married Jacob Mannen on Jellico Creek. This is the end of line for these. Joshua Moses (1) born 1748 died Feb. 21, 1836 Married Jane Pleasent. Jane born 1770 died 1830. Moved to Pleasent View Ky. before 1809. Both burried at Pleasent View Ky. Their were believe to be one girl. John Moses born about 1791. Joshua Moses (2) born 1793.

"FROM GEORGE M. LAWS NOTES"

In the closness of dates I have wondered if these boys were not twins as we only have John's marriage to judge his age. The date of Joshua is correct.

Joshua Moses 2 married Anna Hackler dau. of Jacob & Rose Ann (Snyder) Joshua born 1793 died May 2 1875. Wife Ann died Oct. 26, 1875.

They took up a track of land on left fort of Wolf Creek. They are buried in the lttle grave yard near by. Middle Wolf School District. Joshua 2 Ann (Hackler) Moses children are.

John 3 Moses	b. _____	d. _____	
Holly D. Moses	b. <u>July 19, 1818</u>	d. <u>May 18, 1893</u>	buried Middle Wolf Creek.
Samual Moses	b. <u>July 16, 1836</u>	d. <u>June 27, 1897</u>	
Francis Berry			
Moses	b. _____	d. _____	
Joshua Moses	b. <u>Sept. 1820</u>	d. <u>Feb. 17, 1885</u>	
Pleasant (Pleas)			
Moses	b. <u>March 19, 1838</u>	d. <u>Aug. 9, 1889</u>	buried Old Wolf Creek.
Elias Moses	b. <u>March 19, 1838</u>	d. <u>May 23, 1908</u>	Middle Wolf Graveyard.
Lindy Moses	b. _____	d. _____	
Nancy Moses	b. _____	d. _____	
Mohala Moses	b. _____	d. _____	
Lucinda Moses	b. _____	d. _____	
Louis Elizabeth	b. <u>Oct. 19, 1831</u>	d. <u>Mar. 4, 1865</u>	

These children were all Baptest and went to Old Wolf Church. They built one at or near the Ridge in Middle Wolf, near where the church of God stands now, where the Rev. Kim Moses is pastor.

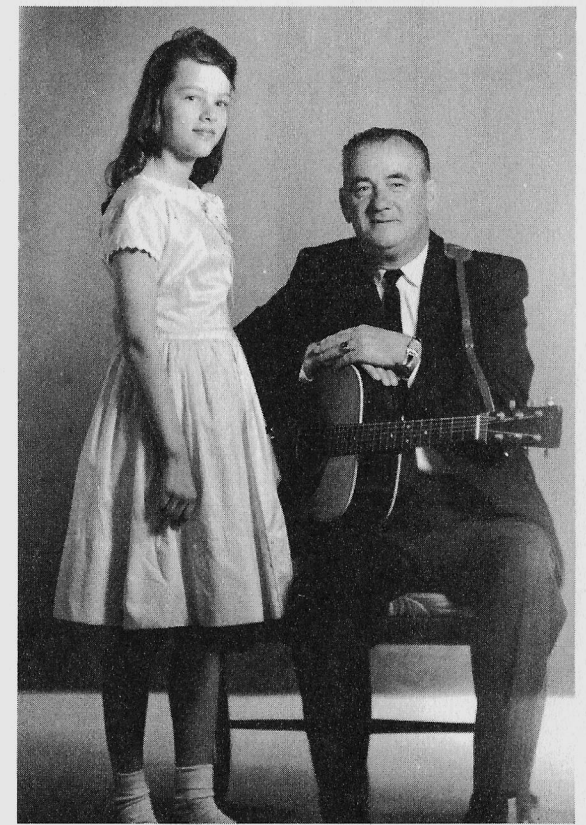
I will name some of the girls as their record ends here.

Lindy 3 Moses married _____ Bird or Byrd. Went to Poplor Bluff, Mo. Nancy 3 Moses married _____ Lovett also went to Poplar Bluff, Mo. Mohala 2 Moses married _____ Campbell also went to Poplar Bluff, Mo. But returned home before her death, she is buried at the Middle Wolf graveyard, a few hundred feet from where she was born, and where her father and mother are buried. It was some times called the Danial Thomas graveyard, because he lived for years at the Moses old home place. Later is was owned by Riley Moses then his dau. Mrs. Milord Moses. Now these girls evidently went to their Uncles John and Edward. My grandfather Tom Moses told me some of the Mahana and Hacklers went there also.

From George M. Laws

From THE WHITLEY REPUBLICAN, July 30, 1964. WASHINGTON REPORT
by Eugene Siler; U. S. Representative.

There are several of these family reunions your Congressman had attended from time to time during summer months. But no single clan has ever called me back so often as the Moses group to their annual meeting on Wolf Creek in my home county. I usually tell them I too am a Moses for one day each year and then they seem to take me to their hearts, while I always keep them in mine, whether the election is pending or not. I fly down from Washington to Knoxville and then meander over into Kentucky and finally look upon the charming green valley of Wolf Creek where Papa once taught country school and where many Silers used to go to meetin' when time was young. This is a sound, patriotic family-not rich nor famous but just sould and patriotic clear to the bone. The original Moses came off of Mount Sinai with the Ten Commandments in his hand and there has been one of the Moses clan around ever since. They are tall and short, lean and fat, educated and uneducated, citified and countryfied. But the Moses blood is in all of them and they are quite proud of it. They came in from Detroit, Dayton, Cincinnati and where ever else they may have gone temporarily for jobs. But at gathering time the homing instinct in them is very strong and Wolf Creek is their home. Have you not met some of the Moses clan? Now there is Johnny Moses, a sweet singer of Israel. If there ever was one. He picks his guitar and sings until you are dead certain heaven is just around the corner from Wolf Creek. Then there is Preacher Ira Moses and as he swings into high gear with a jubilant sermon there cannot be any doubt, but what his message is coming from the Great Spirit that has laid hold of Ira. He is only a telephone while the voice and sermon have come from afar. In the ecstasy of this telephone call some of the Moses people are liable to shout but nobody is disturbed over this and when the telephone himself sits down again everone becomes "as you were." One of these Moses women is totally blind. She is on the younger side and is right good looking. As you go over and speak to her you realize she is "looking you over" through the eyes of her mind. She can soon tell if you are tall or short, kind or arrogant, Kentucky mountaineer or an Ohioan. Her eye pupil is dark but her mind pupil is as bright as Times Square in New Your City when all the lights are on. Afterwhile I rise to talk a little, and I try my best to connect with all these people I have been standing up for in Washington these past years. And in the course of events I give away a few Blue Back Spellers I purchased in Cincinnati. My father and many of these elderly "scholars" present here today studied in these Blue Backs before anyone ever heard of a school bus or an IQ. Nothing could make me a better connection than these little books. Ninety percent of this clan has only slight concern over Vietnam or over raising the national debt ceiling to 324 billions, but when I talk about a Blue Back Speller the channel is clear and the reception is great. Finally we turn loose for dinner. And it is demonstrated right away that not only is this a clan of good cooks but a clan of superb eaters as well. Henry the Eight never enjoyed food any more than these people. They even come around and look at your plate and beg you



Lois Jane Neal and H. B. (Johnny) Moses, entertainers at the Unveiling Ceremony.

to join them in eating some more. Duncan Hines probably thought he knew a good meal when he saw one, but I would say "he never saw nothing" unless he once looked at a dinner fixed by these Moses women for their family reunion. You may never see me at the Capitol or While House, but if you are a Moses by blood or marriage. I hope to see you on Wolf Creek when the clan gathers this summer. We will just let foreign policy ramble along, forget about excise taxes, put aside the war on Cyprus. And instead we will wade in deep and renew our ties with the Moses clan. Truly that great one who came down from Sinai with the tablets of stone started something and maybe he too will be looking down on Wolf Creek from the battlements at gathering time.



UNCLE JAKE MOSES (4) and a good old faithful team of horses. Notice paling fence, probably hand rived, as well as hand split wood shingle roof. Uncle Jake passed away in July 1958.



UNCLE GARRETT MOSES (5) born sept. 7, 1867
Living in Oct. 1964.



Joseph (Bud) and
wife, Josephine
Laws Moses,
father and mother
of the compiler of
"The Moses Record.



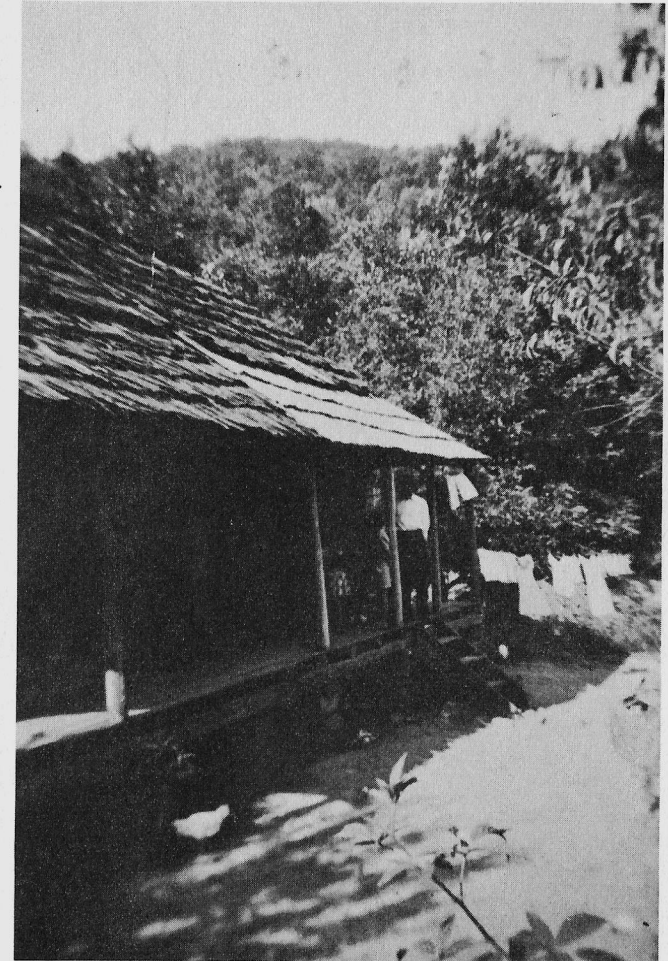
UNCLE JAKE MOSES
(4) and all the reasons
in the world for liv-
ing a family "getherin"
dinner on the ground.
Music and singing.



Above: Holly D. Moses 3 married, Sarah M. Cordell on June 27, 1844. built a house on Peter Branch and Wolf Creek and the road at Middle Wolf. Dug a well walled it with rocks. The same well and rocks seen in this picture ,at right. The man in this picture is Luther Moses 5 son of Mart Moses 4 Elias Moses 3 Joshua Moses 2 & 1 taken 1956. Since the road runs a curvef around this well, whole church groups would stop for a drink of good water from the Church of God and Baptist Church, which was both up creek from there, though the Joshua 2 and Elias 3 wells are still open with rock wall. This one is only one still in use.

Below, one corner of the log house built by Joshua Moses 2 on Wolf Creek. Birthplace of his 12 children born between 1818 and 1838. The house was home, a residence for nearly 140 years. Elias Moses 3 raised 2 families 17-18 children here. A few of Elias Moses 3 grandchildren were born here. Chances are good that some of his great, grand-children were born here. It was his grandson, Leslie Moses 5 home until the early 1950's. They raised five children. The rock in the foreground is the chicken watering rock, and is at the present time across Wolf Creek in the Jake Moses 4 yard, still in use. The Joshua Moses 2 well can be seen in the background and a home-made

chair with a hickory bark bottom or seat.



Above is the old home place of J.M. Laws and Polly (Moses 5) Laws the dau. of Rev. Tom Moses 4 Holly D. Moses 3 Peter Branch, Wolf Creek, Ky.



Picture taken 1919. family group.
 L-front Rev. Tom D. Moses father
 (4) Polly (Moses) 5 Laws. Larah
 Moses Bird (5) Annie (Moses 5)
 Rountree.
 L-back Gilce Moses (5) Rev. Kim
 Moses (5) Harlen Moses (5) Lige
 Moses (5) Noah Moses (5)
 Kim Larah & Annie are living

Taken in 1920. center front is the
 Rev. Tom D. Moses son of Holly
 D. Moses (3) Joshua Moses (2) (1)
 his children and in laws and grand-
 children 47 or 50 in picture, 16 of
 them gone on.

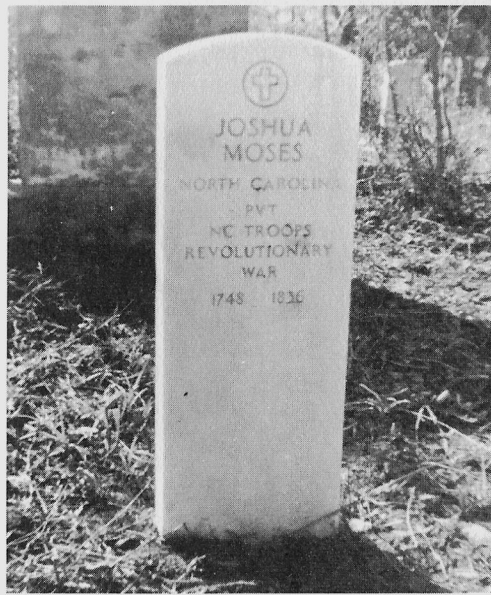




Taken summer of 1919. Rabbit Hill Church at ridge. This church is 3 minutes walk from New Zion Church of God. Note some of same ones, 95 per cent Moses. First man front left Eph Rose he married Judy Moses (5) setting down by him Jake Moses (4) at right setting on one knee Frank Rose. Standing at extreme R. George Andy Moses (5) near corner on right of church the gray headed man with white mustach Uncle Jim Moses (4) son of John Moses (3) Joshua Moses (2) A little to left of center in check dress hair combed strate back is Ant Jane (Caddell) Moses (4) wife of Jim. Back row L to R third person Normon Moses (5) with hat on. G.M. Laws with cap. This is a Church group.



This picture was taken summer of 1919. Sunday school at New Zion Church of God This picture was taken where the old Baptist church stood they are facing the new church which don't show This church was replaced, with the Rev. Kim Moses (5) its pastor, son of the Rev. Tom Moses (4) Holly D. Moses (4) The church is built on ground given from the old Holly D. Moses farm, by his son Pleas Moses (4) The man with bible is Rev. Kim Moses (5) on his right is Henry Rountree (5) Tommie Moses (5) In front of Kim is now the Rev. Emby Moses (5) son of Tommie The man left center with mustach, is Garrett Moses (5) the boy on his left with cap on is Geo. M. Laws (6) the next man on his left with black hat pulled low on fore head. J.M. Laws. 95 per cent Moses.



This tombstone or monument is in the Oak Lawn cemetery. Pleasant View, Ky. At first this cemetery was the Pleasant View cemetery then changed to Stanfield cemetery. It is now called Oak Lawn cemetery. Joshua Moses (1) 1748-1836. N. Carolina Troops Revolutionary War.

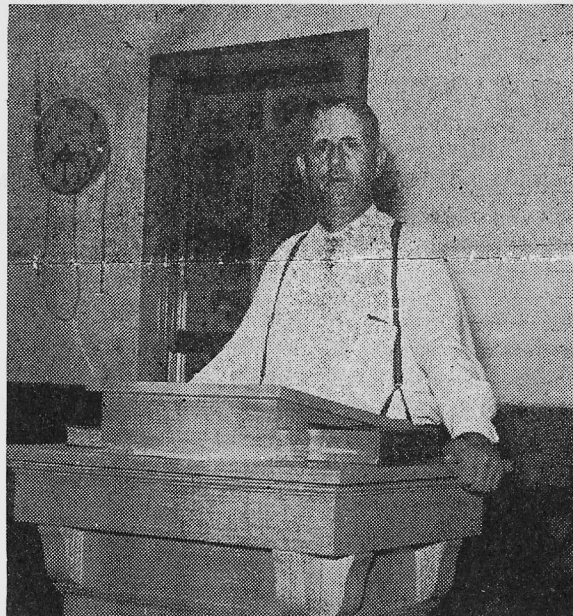


The unveiling of the Joshua Moses (1) stone by H. B. (Jonny) Moses Aug. 6, 1961.

UNVEILING RITES HELD AT PLEASANT VIEW

On Sunday, Aug. 6, an unveiling ceremony was held at which time the United States Government stone marking the grave of the late Joshua Moses, Revolutionary War veteran, was unveiled. Dr. C.A. Moss, Williamsburg, was in charge of the service.

Opening prayer was said by the Rev. Kim Moses, and the unveiling was done by John Harvey Moses, Williamsburg. Rep. Eugene Siler gave the address to the large crowd of Moses descendents present.



Formal dedication of their new church home has been scheduled for 10:00 a.m. Sunday, July 1, by the pastor and members of the Little Wolf Creek Church of God. A highlight of the dedicatory ceremonies will be the burning of all mortgages and other evidences of indebtedness in the presence of a congregation that is now entirely debt-free. Actual work of building was begun in the latter part of 1952 and finished during 1953, under the supervision of the Rev. Kim Moses, pastor. The building was constructed from foundation to spire, with carefully selected materials. The interior decorations and furnishings are probably the most elaborate of any small church in Whitley County. Dedication of the structure was delayed until all debts were paid. A trio of Williamsburg businessmen last week visited the church for the purpose of making an appraisal of the value of the new building and contents. Their report, bearing date of June 26, follows:

To the Trustees, Deacons, and Membership of the Little Wolf Creek Original Church of God: We, the undersigned, inspected your church property on Friday, June 22, 1956. In our opinion your church property, including the building and contents is worth in excess of \$10,000.00. We further consider it to be an everlasting monument to the pastor, Brother Kim Moses, and his many associates who have by their tireless efforts in the construction of this beautiful place of worship, made their community a better and richer place in which to live, and have, in our humble opinion, created for themselves "treasures in Heaven." It is truly an example of the Master's Own words, 'By their works shall ye know them.' H.C. Steely, President, Farmers National Bank. Walter Brown, Executive Vice-President & Cashier, H.A. Browning, Publisher, The Whitley Republican.

The Rev. Kim Moses, pictured left in the pulpit of the Little Wolf Creek Church of God, is a happy man these days. He has seen his pet dream come true—a new house of worship, completely equipped and debt-free on the site of the first Church of God of the Original Mountain Assembly on Little Wolf Creek. He will have a prominent part in the dedicatory ceremonies scheduled to begin at 10:00 a.m. Sunday, July 1.

LESLIE MOSES (5)

LONELY
FOR
LESLIE

We have had many happy days together, but as we all know we have to sometime go meet our maker, and we have no choice. When he calls, we will go. I guess I thought that your life would go on forever, and you would always be there at the "home" you and I loved so well.



Now that you are gone Leslie, it is more than I can fully realize. I like to think of you as still being there at "home" going about your daily work.

As I look upon your lifeless form, and hands that had worked so long and hard. I thought, oh this can't be. "But yet it was." So this is a fond tribute to you Leslie.

You were loyal and faithful to me and your family til the Lord called you and we had to give you up, now when I come back to visit my homeland in Whitley County, the land I love so much, I will miss you Leslie more than words can say. A tribute to Leslie Moses who lost his life by being hit by an automobile. Night of March 7th 1963 at Pleasant View, Ky.

A faithful friend, Connie Slaton

Josephine Moses King (4)
and grandchildren, maybe great
grandchildren, was always
happiest with children.



Richard King (5) soldier, First World
War 1917-1918



This house is near the site of much molasses
making in the good old days, as told by Mr.
Connie Slaton in Legend.



Compiler and Editor of "THE MOSES RECORD"
taken in Aug. 1964.



Cousin Earnest King (6)



Richard A. Moses and his sister, Mrs. Mary
Jane Moses Davis.



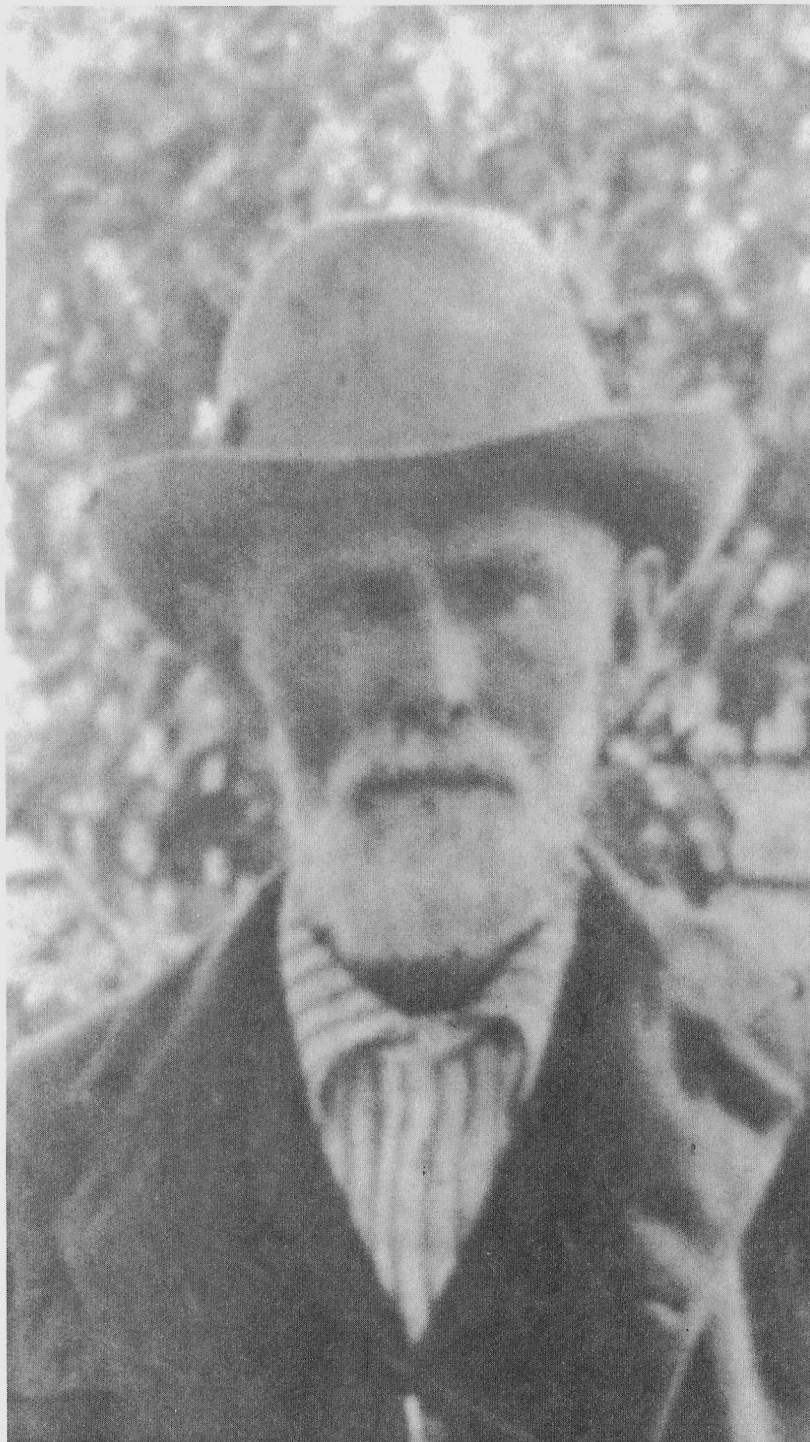
Mr. and Mrs.
Richard A.
Moses.



Richard A. and Joie Bowlin Moses in 1963

We tried to smile each time we had to leave
you and those beautiful Cumberland Mountains.
Taken at Richard A. Moses home in Emlyn,
Ky. Aug. 1964.





Elias Moses (3) son of Joshua Moses
(2) Joshua (1) 1838-1908.



Top Row-L. to R. Will Moses, Jim Moses Jimmy Cox, Riley Moses, and Melt Moses. Ladies L. to R. Martha Jane Moses, Jane Moses, Carolyn Moses, Melvina Cox, Delpha Moses. Will, Jim, Riley, Melt, Carolyn, Melvina, and Delphia are brothers and sisters.



Pictures of The John Moses home in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. According to the Zebina Moses "History of John Moses " of Plymouth. John Moses of Portsmouth, Vol. 2 published in 1906. The house was constructed about 1669.

4014 Woodmond Blvd.
Nashville, Tennessee
September 17, 1963

Dear Mr. Moses:

We had a very enjoyable stay in New England.

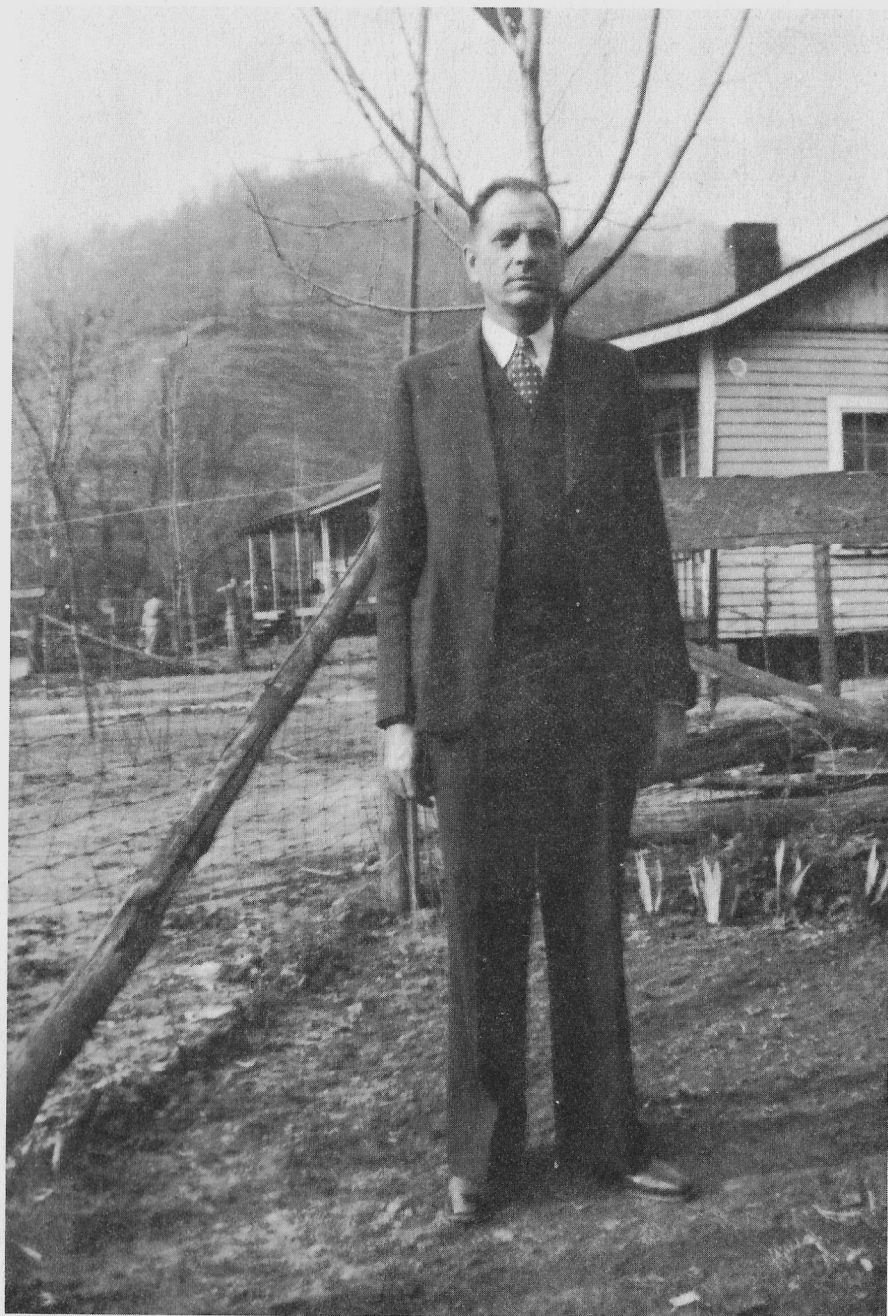
We checked with the Chamber of Commerce and also the Portsmouth, N. H. Library relative to the information in connection with your family. We made two trips by the Library and were unable to talk to the person we were anxious to; however, we did find some literature relative to the history of Portsmouth and obtained the following: John Moses was the first Moses to be mentioned who settled on Sagamore Creek in 1639. Following mentioning his name, it was stated that Aaron was the son of John, and Joshua was the son of Aaron. Joshua located on Islington Creek, his birth and death was 1728, 1761. The Moses house that is still standing (I was unable to determine the date of construction) is now at 303 Islington Street. Six years ago, a floral company bought the property from Mr. Edward Neville. The name of the floral co.

is McCarty. I took some pictures of the place, which I am enclosing, and you will note that on the left there is a picture window which is a show window for the floral company and was originally the living room. You will also note that at the rear, on the left, an extension has been built on the first floor which is an addition, and was made in connection with the floral shop. The remainder of the house contains three apartments. I was told that Mr. Edward Neville, Huron Avenue, Cambridge, Massachusetts. might be able to give you additional information. The person in the floral shop felt sure or, relatively certain that Mr. Neville's first wife was a Moses.

I regret that we were unable to get any further information, but I hope that we might have picked up some original family background.

Sincerely yours,

B. T. Bennett



Mr. Richard A. Moses (5) compiler of "A RECORD OF THE MOSES TRIBE.



Mrs. Walter (Nancy Ann Davis) Birkey (5)
Editor of "A RECORD OF THE MOSES TRIBE.

"KNOW YOUR PLACE AND KEEP IT."

Mrs. Easter Siiotha Moses Davis 4

